

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

- - -

In the Matter of the :  
Application of Duke Energy:  
Ohio for Authority to :  
Establish a Standard :  
Service Offer Pursuant to :  
Section 4928.143, Revised : Case No. 14-841-EL-SSO  
Code, in the Form of an :  
Electric Security Plan, :  
Accounting Modifications :  
and Tariffs for Generation:  
Service. :

- - -

In the Matter of the :  
Application of Duke Energy:  
Ohio for Authority to : Case No. 14-842-EL-ATA  
Amend its Certified :  
Supplier Tariff, P.U.C.O. :  
No. 20. :

- - -

PROCEEDINGS

before Ms. Christine M.T. Pirik and Mr. Nick Walstra,  
Attorney Examiners, at the Public Utilities  
Commission of Ohio, 180 East Broad Street, Room 11-A,  
Columbus, Ohio, called at 9:00 a.m. on Thursday,  
October 23, 2014.

- - -

VOLUME II

- - -

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.  
222 East Town Street, Second Floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201  
(614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481  
Fax - (614) 224-5724

- - -

## 1 APPEARANCES:

2 Duke Energy  
3 By Ms. Amy B. Spiller  
4 Ms. Jeanne Kingery  
5 Ms. Elizabeth H. Watts  
6 Mr. Rocco D'Ascenzo  
7 139 East Fourth Street, 1303-Main  
8 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

9 On behalf of the Applicant.

10 Bruce J. Weston, Ohio Consumers' Counsel  
11 By Mr. Edmund "Tad" Berger  
12 Ms. Maureen R. Grady  
13 Mr. Joseph P. Serio,  
14 Assistant Consumers' Counsel  
15 10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800  
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215-3485

17 and

18 Bricker & Eckler  
19 By Mr. Dane Stinson  
20 and Mr. Dylan F. Borchers  
21 100 South Third Street  
22 Columbus, Ohio 43215

23 On behalf of the Residential Ratepayers  
24 of Duke Energy Ohio.

25 McNeese, Wallace & Nurick, LLC  
By Mr. Matthew R. Pritchard  
and Mr. Frank P. Darr  
Fifth Third Center, Suite 1700  
21 East State Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4288

On behalf of the Industrial Energy  
Users - Ohio.

Carpenter, Lipps & Leland, LLP  
By Ms. Rebecca L. Hussey  
280 North High Street, Suite 1300  
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of The Kroger Company.

## 1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Carpenter, Lipps & Leland, LLP  
3 By Ms. Kimberly W. Bojko  
4 280 North High Street, Suite 1300  
5 Columbus, Ohio 43215

6 On behalf of the Ohio Manufacturers'  
7 Association.

8 Interstate Gas Supply, Inc.  
9 By Mr. Joseph Olikier  
10 6100 Emerald Parkway  
11 Dublin, Ohio 43016

12 On behalf of IGS Energy.

13 FirstEnergy Service Corporation  
14 By Mr. Jacob A. McDermott  
15 Mr. Scott J. Casto  
16 Mr. Mark A. Hayden  
17 76 South Main Street  
18 Akron, Ohio 44308

19 On behalf of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.

20 Mike DeWine, Ohio Attorney General  
21 By Mr. William Wright, Section Chief  
22 Mr. Thomas Lindgren  
23 Mr. Ryan O'Rourke  
24 Mr. Steven Beeler  
25 Assistant Attorneys General  
Public Utilities  
180 East Broad Street, 6th floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the Staff of the Public  
Utilities Commission.

Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry  
By Ms. Jody Kyler Cohn  
Mr. Kurt Boehm  
Mr. Michael L. Kurtz  
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1520  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

On behalf of the Ohio Energy Group.

## 1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Ohio Partners for Affordable Energy  
3 By Ms. Colleen L. Mooney  
4 231 West Lima Street  
5 Findlay, Ohio 45839

6 On behalf of Ohio Partners for Affordable  
7 Energy.

8 Mr. Douglas E. Hart  
9 441 Vine Street, Suite 4192  
10 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

11 On behalf of the Greater Cincinnati  
12 Health Council.

13 Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, LLP  
14 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
15 Mr. Michael Settineri  
16 Ms. Gretchen Petrucci  
17 52 East Gay Street  
18 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

19 On behalf of the Retail Energy Supply  
20 Association, Constellation NewEnergy, and  
21 Exelon Generation, LLC.

22 Ohio Environmental Council  
23 By Mr. Trent A. Dougherty  
24 1207 Grandview Avenue, Suite 201  
25 Columbus, Ohio 43212

On behalf of the Ohio Environmental  
Council.

American Electric Power  
By Mr. Steven T. Nourse  
and Mr. Matthew J. Satterwhite  
One Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-2373

On behalf of the Ohio Power Company.

## 1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Roetzel & Andress, LPA  
3 By Mr. Michael R. Taven  
4 and Mr. Donald L. Mason  
5 155 East Broad Street, 12th Floor  
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215

7 and

8 Behrens Taylor Wheeler  
9 By Mr. Rick D. Chamberlain  
10 6 N.E. 63rd Street, Suite 400  
11 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

12 On behalf of the Wal-Mart Stores East, LP  
13 and Sam's East, Inc.

14 Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
15 By Mr. Thomas J. O'Brien  
16 100 South Third Street  
17 Columbus, Ohio 43215

18 On behalf of the City of Cincinnati.

19 Carpenter, Lipps & Leland, LLP  
20 By Mr. Joel E. Sechler  
21 280 North High Street, Suite 1300  
22 Columbus, Ohio 43215

23 On behalf of the EnerNOC, Inc.

24 Dayton Power and Light Company  
25 By Ms. Judi Sobeki  
1065 Woodman Drive  
Dayton, Ohio 45432

On behalf of the Dayton Power and Light  
Company.

Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
By Mr. Dane Stinson  
and Mr. Dylan F. Borchers  
100 South Third Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

On behalf of the Ohio Development  
Services Agency.

## 1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Direct Energy  
3 By Mr. Joseph M. Clark  
4 21 East State Street, 19th Floor  
5 Columbus, Ohio 43215

6 and

7 Eckert, Seamans, Cherin & Mellott  
8 By Mr. Gerit F. Hull  
9 1717 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, 12th Floor  
10 Washington, D.C. 20006

11 On behalf of the Direct Energy Services,  
12 LLC, and Direct Energy Business, LLC.

13 Williams, Allwein & Moser, LLC  
14 By Mr. Christopher J. Allwein  
15 and Mr. Todd M. Williams  
16 1500 West Third Avenue, Suite 330  
17 Columbus, Ohio 43212

18 and

19 Sierra Club  
20 By Mr. Tony G. Mendoza  
21 85 Second Street, 2nd Floor  
22 San Francisco, California 94105

23 On behalf of the Sierra Club.

24 Bricker & Eckler, LLP  
25 By Mr. Dane Stinson  
and Mr. Dylan F. Borchers  
100 South Third Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

On behalf of the Ohio Development  
Services Agency.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, LLP  
3 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff  
4 Special Assistant Attorney General  
5 52 East Gay Street  
6 P.O. Box 1008  
7 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

8 On behalf of the Miami University and  
9 University of Cincinnati.

10 Environmental Law & Policy Center  
11 By Mr. Justin M. Vickers  
12 35 East Wacker Drive, Suite 1600  
13 Chicago, Illinois 60601-2110

14 On behalf of the Environmental Law &  
15 Policy Center.

16 - - -  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

## INDEX

- - -

WITNESSES	PAGE
Robert J. Lee	
Direct Examination by Mr. D'Ascenzo	304
Cross-Examination by Mr. Darr	306
Cross-Examination by Mr. Borchers	315
Cross-Examination by Mr. K. Boehm	319
Cross-Examination by Ms. Petrucci	323
Jonathan L. Byrd	
Direct Examination by Ms. Spiller	336
Cross-Examination by Mr. Berger	338
Cross-Examination by Mr. Mendoza	341
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hart	343
Patricia W. Mullins	
Direct Examination by Ms. Watts	349
Cross-Examination by Mr. Pritchard	350
Cross-Examination by Ms. Hussey	352
Cross-Examination by Ms. Bojko	354
Cross-Examination by Mr. Berger	363
Cross-Examination by Mr. Mendoza	373
Cross-Examination by Mr. Oliker	377
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hart	378
Redirect Examination by Ms. Watts	379
Recross-Examination by Mr. Pritchard	381
Recross-Examination by Ms. Bojko	381
Recross-Examination by Mr. Berger	383
Recross-Examination by Mr. Mendoza	383
Recross-Examination by Mr. Hart	383
William Don Wathen, Jr.	
Direct Examination by Ms. Spiller	388
Cross-Examination by Ms. Bojko	390
Cross-Examination by Mr. Darr	460
Cross-Examination by Ms. Hussey	517
Cross-Examination by Mr. Berger	520

- - -



## INDEX (Continued)

## COMPANY EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED ADMITTED

3	Direct Testimony of Robert J. Lee	304	335
4	4 Direct Testimony of Jonathan L. Byrd	336	348
5	5 Direct Testimony of Patricia W. Mullins	348	386
6	6 Direct Testimony of William Don Wathen, Jr.	387	--

- - -

## OCC EXHIBIT IDENTIFIED ADMITTED

2	Stipulation and Recommendation Case No. 11-3549-EL-SSO	557	--
---	--	-----	----

- - -

## IEU EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED ADMITTED

5	Amended and Restated ICPA	480	--
6	OVEC and IKEC Annual Report 2012	500	--
7	OVEC and IKEC Annual Report 2013	506	--
8	FERC Form 1, 2009/Q4	508	--
9	FERC Form 1, 2010/Q4	508	--
10	FERC Form 1, 2011/Q4	508	--
11	FERC Form 1, 2012/Q4	508	--
12	FERC Form 1, 2013/Q4	508	--
13	Summary of OVEC Sales to DEO	514	--

- - -

INDEX (Continued)

- - -

EXELON EXHIBIT

IDENTIFIED ADMITTED

1 Direct Testimony of Lael  
Campbell

324 --

- - -

OMA EXHIBIT

IDENTIFIED ADMITTED

1 OCC-INT-02-010

370 387

- - -

1 Thursday Morning Session,  
2 October 23, 2014.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Then we will go back  
5 on the record. We did appearances yesterday. I  
6 think I see a few new faces. If there is anyone who  
7 needs to make a record of their appearance.

8 MR. VICKERS: Justin Vickers, 35 East  
9 Wacker Street, Suite 1600, Chicago, Illinois, 60601.

10 MR. SERIO: Your Honor, Dylan Borchers  
11 will also be appearing on behalf of OCC, with the law  
12 firm of Bricker & Eckler.

13 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

14 MS. PETRUCCI: Your Honor, I believe  
15 Mr. Petricoff made an appearance since I was not  
16 here. I will just doublecheck. It's Gretchen  
17 Petrucci on behalf of the Retail Energy Supply  
18 Association, Exelon Generation, and Constellation  
19 NewEnergy.

20 EXAMINER WALSTRA: All right. Thank you.

21 Duke, would you like to call your  
22 witness.

23 MR. D'ASCENZO: Yes, please. For its  
24 next witness, Duke Energy Ohio would call Robert J.  
25 Lee.

1 (Witness sworn.)

2 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may be seated.

3 MR. D'ASCENZO: Thank you.

4 Your Honor, for purposes of  
5 identification, we would like to mark the direct  
6 testimony of Robert J. Lee as Duke Energy Ohio  
7 Exhibit 3.

8 EXAMINER WALSTRA: It is so marked.

9 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

10 MR. D'ASCENZO: Thank you.

11 EXAMINER WALSTRA: If the witness could  
12 turn on the microphone, hit the middle button, hold  
13 it for a second, and it should flash and then wait.  
14 Once it stops flashing then hit it once, and you  
15 should be good to go. Thank you. Go ahead.

16 MR. D'ASCENZO: Thank you.

17 - - -

18 ROBERT J. LEE

19 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
20 examined and testified as follows:

21 DIRECT EXAMINATION

22 By Mr. D'Ascenzo:

23 Q. Mr. Lee, would you please state your  
24 name, address, and position, please.

25 A. Sure. My name is Robert J. Lee. I'm a

1 vice president in Charles River Associates. My  
2 business address is 200 Clarendon Street, Boston,  
3 Massachusetts.

4 Q. Thank you, Mr. Lee.

5 Do you have before you what has just been  
6 marked as Duke Ohio Exhibit 3?

7 A. I do.

8 Q. And could you please identify that.

9 A. This is the direct written testimony as  
10 submitted on behalf of Duke Energy Ohio.

11 Q. And is that your direct testimony?

12 A. It is.

13 Q. Do you have any corrections or changes to  
14 that testimony?

15 A. I don't.

16 Q. If you were asked those same questions  
17 today, would your responses be the same?

18 A. It would.

19 MR. D'ASCENZO: Your Honor, the witness  
20 is available for cross-examination.

21 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

22 Mr. Darr.

23 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

24 - - -  
25

## CROSS-EXAMINATION

By Mr. Darr:

Q. Mr. Lee, my name is Frank Darr. I am here on behalf of Industrial Energy Users Ohio. As I understand it, you are the primary sponsor for Attachments B and F to the application; is that correct?

A. Yes, I'm the sponsor of those documents.

Q. Can you identify what those are?

A. Sure. One is the chart showing the schedule of auctions and the other is the master supply agreement.

Q. With regard to Attachment B, do you have that in front of you?

A. I do.

Q. This indicates the auctions will be staggered over the term of the ESP; is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. And there will also be laddering; is that correct?

A. That is also correct.

Q. Could you explain for the record what a staggered auction -- what you mean by a "staggered auction."

A. Sure. With this proposed competitive bid

1 process, we're not securing all supplies associated  
2 with SSO load all at one time. We have a number of  
3 different auctions that take place over the full ESP  
4 period.

5 Q. And what do you mean by "staggered"?

6 A. That's what I describe --

7 Q. Excuse me. What do you mean by  
8 "laddered"?

9 A. The concept of the laddering is that all  
10 of the contracts, at least with the initial auctions  
11 in the CBP process, are for different terms, those  
12 contracts will roll off at different times, and the  
13 SSO supply will be replaced periodically throughout  
14 the term of the ESP. So the effect of the laddering  
15 is that there is always essentially an SSO supply  
16 that's blended based on different contract terms and  
17 different procurement dates.

18 Q. And on page 8, lines 10 through 12 of  
19 your testimony, this blending, is that what you refer  
20 to there as the price smoothing?

21 A. Page 8, what were the lines, please?

22 Q. 10 through 12.

23 A. That's correct, yes.

24 Q. And the notion here is that rather than  
25 taking the results of a single auction, you combine

1 those and take the average or the averaging effects  
2 of those two auctions or multiple auctions, correct?

3 A. It would be the blending effects of the  
4 different procurement dates and different contract  
5 terms as well. So with the initial procurement we  
6 are going to be securing one-, two-, and three-year  
7 term contracts. Those will effectively have  
8 different prices, different clearing prices, so there  
9 is blending there as well.

10 Q. Could I ask a favor, could you move the  
11 microphone a little closer to you. I am competing  
12 with a very loud blowing on this side of the room.

13 A. I am actually having the same problem  
14 with your questions. We'll both concede an inch or  
15 2. That may be the only thing we concede today.

16 MS. WATTS: Frank, your microphone is off  
17 now.

18 Q. I would like -- if you would, please turn  
19 to the master supply agreement which is Attachment F  
20 to your testimony -- or, excuse me, Attachment F to  
21 the application.

22 A. Yep.

23 Q. And, again, you are the sponsoring  
24 witness for this, correct?

25 A. That's correct.



1           Q.    The section -- excuse me, Article 3 of  
2           the master supply agreement sets out the general  
3           terms and conditions and section 3.1 contains the  
4           supplier obligations; is that correct?

5           A.    That's correct.

6           Q.    Now, subsection A provides for a -- that  
7           the SSO supply be provided on a firm and continuing  
8           basis. Could you describe for us what is intended by  
9           that section.

10          A.    Yes. The SSO suppliers are agreeing to  
11          supply a load-following product. Each of the SSO  
12          suppliers will be providing power on a continuing  
13          basis throughout the term of the master supply  
14          agreement. They don't have the option to deliver X  
15          number of megawatt-hours at some specific date. They  
16          are continually supplying as part of the SSO process.

17          Q.    Is -- is the term "firm" here a term of  
18          art?

19          A.    In the power industry, "firm" is a term  
20          of art contrasted with interruptible service, so firm  
21          service is -- there is a certain degree of  
22          reliability associated with that.

23          Q.    And that level of reliability meaning  
24          what?

25          A.    That it can't be withheld or curtailed

1 for economic reasons.

2 Q. And subsection B provides for physical as  
3 opposed to financial settlement of the transaction.  
4 Could you explain what that means, please.

5 A. That means somebody is physically  
6 delivering power to PGM in association with this  
7 obligation.

8 Q. So the SSO supplier is contracting to  
9 assure that the electrons are available to the buyer.

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. In subsection C and D there are  
12 provisions with regard to additional costs that the  
13 SSO supplier is responsible for. Could you describe  
14 those for us, please.

15 A. Sure. So subsection C just lays out the  
16 fact that there are -- SSO suppliers are responsible  
17 for certain costs associated with PJM. The line  
18 items are outlined later in the document. And  
19 subsection D just notes that SSO suppliers are  
20 responsible for potential changes to PJM products and  
21 pricing over the term of the supply agreement.

22 Q. So in contractual terms, the risk of  
23 those particular price changes would be the  
24 responsibility of the supplier as opposed to the  
25 buyer, correct?

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     The supplier is also responsible for  
3 adjustments for losses; is that correct?

4           A.     The supplier is responsible for  
5 delivering to the delivery points sufficient  
6 megawatt-hours to supply the load of Duke Energy  
7 Ohio. I'm not sure if that answers your question or  
8 not.

9           Q.     Let me see if I can ask it a different  
10 way. If the -- if there is line loss associated from  
11 the point of generation to the delivery point, that's  
12 the responsibility of the SSO supplier, correct?

13          A.     Well, the SSO supplier is paid for and is  
14 required to deliver to the delivery point  
15 megawatt-hours sufficient to meet the needs of Duke  
16 Energy Ohio. So if there are losses between the  
17 point of generation and the delivery point, the  
18 supplier would have to make up for those.

19          Q.     The SSO -- excuse me, let me try that  
20 again. The SSO supplier is also responsible for what  
21 are called the "load-serving entity obligations."  
22 Could you describe for us what that means under  
23 subsection G of 3.1.

24          A.     Subsection D of 3.1?

25          Q.     G.

1           A.    G.  I can't give you specific examples of  
2   LSE obligations; that would probably be something a  
3   witness who is more familiar with the PJM operations  
4   might.

5           Q.    And, finally, under subsection I of  
6   section 3.1, the electricity must be delivered free  
7   of liens and security interests.  Could you explain  
8   for the record what that means.

9           A.    Sure.  The SSO supplier is delivering the  
10  supply to Duke Energy Ohio, and nobody else has  
11  claim, either physical or financial, on those  
12  megawatt-hours.

13          Q.    On the buyer's side of the transaction,  
14  in this case Duke, agrees to take delivery and make  
15  payment of a price, correct?

16          A.    That's correct.

17          Q.    And that's contained in section 3.2 of  
18  the master supply agreement?

19          A.    That's correct.

20          Q.    Now, "price" is a defined term under this  
21  agreement?

22          A.    That's correct.

23          Q.    And that is defined in Attachment A --  
24  this is where it gets a little bit complicated of the  
25  agreement which is Attachment F to the application.

1 Okay?

2 A. I am on Attachment A.

3 Q. Attachment A defines the price that would  
4 be paid by the buyer, correct?

5 A. That's correct. And that's based on the  
6 auction.

7 Q. And the dollar amount is stated in a  
8 fixed dollar per megawatt-hour; am I correct in that  
9 as well?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And the fixed dollar per megawatt-hour as  
12 I just indicated would be determined by the results  
13 of the auction process which your organization would  
14 be responsible for monitoring, correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Now, under the buyer's obligations, the  
17 buyer would also be responsible for certain  
18 transmission costs under subsection D.

19 A. Subsection D of the master supply  
20 agreement?

21 Q. Yes.

22 A. Section --

23 Q. 3.2.

24 A. I'm sorry, I am having trouble getting  
25 there. Okay. Subsection D.

1           Q.    If it would help, it's on pages 15 and 16  
2 of the attachment.

3           A.    Yeah, I've got it here.  Yes, that's  
4 correct.

5           Q.    And the buyer is also responsible for  
6 providing the renewable energy component of any state  
7 portfolio requirement, correct?

8           A.    That's correct as well.

9           Q.    Now, there's another section with regard  
10 to cost allocation contained in section 3.6 which we  
11 find on page 17 of Attachment F.

12          A.    On page 17 of which document?

13          Q.    Of Attachment F, section 3.6.

14          A.    Okay.  Can you repeat the question?

15          Q.    Yes.  There's a cost allocation of  
16 something called the PJM member default contained --  
17 which is described in section 3.6, correct?

18          A.    That's correct.

19          Q.    Could you describe for the record what is  
20 a PJM member default.

21          A.    I'm actually not completely familiar with  
22 the default cost allocation.

23          Q.    Is it your understanding under this  
24 provision that if there is a charge for a PJM  
25 default, then the buyer can assign that cost, if it

1 incurs it, back to the seller or sellers?

2 A. That's how I would interpret this, yes.

3 Q. Just to wrap this up then, as a result of  
4 the auction, the SSO supplier will be required to  
5 provide a firm and continuing load-responsive product  
6 and, for that, will receive a fixed-dollar per  
7 megawatt-hour price, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 MR. DARR: That's all I have. Thank you.

10 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

11 Ms. Hussey.

12 MS. HUSSEY: Nothing from the Kroger  
13 Company, your Honor.

14 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Bojko.

15 MS. BOJKO: Nothing, thank you.

16 EXAMINER WALSTRA: OCC.

17 MR. BORCHERS: Yes, thank you, thank you.

18 - - -

19 CROSS-EXAMINATION

20 By Mr. Borchers:

21 Q. Good morning, Mr. Lee.

22 A. Good morning.

23 Q. Your firm's implementation of the  
24 competitive bidding process will continue through the  
25 duration of this proposed electric security plan,

1 correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. And you are aware that Duke proposes that  
4 it had the unilateral right to terminate the electric  
5 security plan a year early?

6 A. I'm aware of that, yes.

7 Q. Under the competitive bidding process  
8 plan, the "full requirements product" includes  
9 energy, capacity, ancillary services, and other  
10 transmission services defined in the master SSO  
11 supply agreement, correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. And each tranche of this full  
14 requirements product is 1 percent of Duke's standard  
15 service offer load obligation at each hour during the  
16 term of the SSO supply contract, correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And customers may migrate to and from  
19 Duke's standard service offer throughout the term of  
20 the electric security plan, correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And due to this migration, Duke's SSO  
23 load may change, correct, throughout the term of the  
24 ESP?

25 A. Correct.



1           Q.    There is no bidding or pricing for the  
2           individual components of the full requirements  
3           product such as capacity versus energy versus  
4           ancillary services, correct?

5           A.    That's correct. Bidders submit a bid  
6           versus the announced price in the auction. The  
7           announced price is not broken up by energy, capacity,  
8           ancillary services.

9           Q.    And the competitive bidding process plan  
10          also does not include bidding or pricing for  
11          different customer classes, correct?

12          A.    No. It's a slice-of-system.

13          Q.    You are aware, are you not, that separate  
14          auctions or bidding for different customer classes is  
15          conducted in other jurisdiction or has been conducted  
16          in other jurisdictions?

17          A.    I'm aware of that, yes.

18          Q.    Now, the master SSO supply agreement sets  
19          forth the contractual obligations of successful  
20          suppliers and the company in respect to each auction,  
21          correct?

22          A.    Could you repeat that question?

23          Q.    The master SSO supply agreement sets  
24          forth the contractual obligations of successful  
25          suppliers and the company with respect to each

1 auction, correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And the master SSO agreement must be  
4 executed by each successful supplier, correct?

5 A. And by "successful" you are talking about  
6 winning bidders in the auction?

7 Q. Yes. And there are no exceptions to this  
8 requirement?

9 A. There are no exceptions.

10 Q. And under the master SSO supply  
11 agreement, Duke may terminate agreements with  
12 wholesale suppliers if Duke elects to exercise its  
13 unilateral right to terminate its ESP early, correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. And so, wholesale suppliers will be  
16 subject to the risk of having their master SSO supply  
17 agreement with Duke terminated due to the fact that  
18 Duke may unilaterally terminate its ESP early,  
19 correct?

20 A. That is correct.

21 MR. BORCHERS: Thank you. I have no  
22 further questions.

23 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

24 MR. BORCHERS: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

25 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Allwein.

1 MR. ALLWEIN: We have no questions, your  
2 Honor.

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

4 Mr. Boehm.

5 - - -

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 By Mr. K. Boehm:

8 Q. Mr. Lee, can you please turn to page 8 of  
9 your direct testimony.

10 A. I have it here.

11 Q. Beginning on line 12, you state  
12 "Regardless of the length of time to which a supplier  
13 commits, each successful supplier will provide full  
14 requirements SSO supply, including energy, capacity,  
15 transmission ancillaries, and other transmission  
16 services as defined in the Master SSO Supply  
17 Agreement."

18 So if I understand correctly, the -- when  
19 a bidder submits a bid, they -- they bundle all of  
20 these different products into a single bid, but what  
21 they bid in is a single bid per megawatt-hour price;  
22 is that correct?

23 A. Typically in the auction the bidders  
24 aren't bidding prices. The auction manager announces  
25 a price, and the bidders just tell us how many

1 tranches they would be willing to serve at that  
2 announced price. It's -- the announced price is a  
3 bundled price. There's no breakout of energy versus  
4 capacity, for example.

5 Q. Okay. So the -- the price that's  
6 announced is a dollar -- is a single dollar per  
7 megawatt-hour price, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Why wouldn't you have an auction -- have  
10 separate auctions for energy, separate auctions for  
11 capacity, separate auctions for ancillary services?

12 A. Because there is a lot of different  
13 potential auction designs, and there's pluses and  
14 minuses associated with each of them. Part of the  
15 reason why we like a single product in this is to  
16 ensure that there are no products that have limited  
17 interest and clear, you know, unexpectedly high  
18 prices. We're looking to serve the load -- bundled  
19 load of SSO -- the bundled SSO load of Duke Energy  
20 Ohio and that's what bidders are bidding on in this  
21 case.

22 Q. So you -- one of the reasons that you go  
23 with the single price auction, bundled auction, is  
24 you just want to drive up the amount of bidders in an  
25 auction; is that right?

1           A.    I don't know if I would say that I want  
2   to drive up the number of bidders.

3           Q.    You want to attract as many bidders as  
4   possible.

5           A.    What we want to try to avoid is we're  
6   trying to come up with a price that's -- is fair as  
7   we can for all Duke Energy Ohio customers. And if  
8   you break the products up either by customer class  
9   potentially or break the product into different  
10   components, you run the risk of there being  
11   individual components of the auction where there is  
12   very little interest and, as a result, a high price.

13          Q.    Thank you.

14                Can you please turn to page 10 of your  
15   direct testimony. Beginning on line 13 with the  
16   question, you identify different information that --  
17   that bidders receive prior to the auction; is that  
18   correct?

19          A.    That's correct.

20          Q.    I just wanted to ask you about a couple  
21   of these. The historical hourly load data for retail  
22   load and SSO load for a three-year period, why is  
23   that information that a bidder would be interested  
24   in?

25          A.    Well, you know, bidders are bidding to

1     serve the full requirements of Duke Energy Ohio  
2     customers. The load is not uniform at all hours.  
3     Market price of electricity might vary from hour to  
4     hour. And the bidders are bidding it at a fixed  
5     price so they need to understand the shape of Duke  
6     Energy Ohio's load.

7             You know, customer migration is a risk  
8     that suppliers are taking on. So they may want to  
9     know what the load shape is by customer class. And  
10    they want to know what the customer accounts are so  
11    they can assess what the range of supply obligations  
12    might be. And by providing it on an hourly basis  
13    we're giving the potential bidders in the auction the  
14    most granular information available.

15            Q.    On line 19 you mention peak load  
16    contribution and NSPL. What's NSPL?

17            A.    Network system peak load.

18            Q.    What is -- can you describe what that is?

19            A.    Yeah. You know what, as I said earlier,  
20    I am not a PJM expert, per se, but network peak  
21    system load, understanding the capacity obligation  
22    associated with these customers and what PJM peaks --  
23    PJM's peak requirement is versus Duke Energy Ohio  
24    peak requirement.

25            Q.    So you say "Peak Load Contribution and

1 NSPL for eligible and SSO load." Why is that  
2 information that a bidder be interested in that?

3 A. It goes to the capacity obligation that  
4 potential suppliers to Duke Energy Ohio are going to  
5 have, and eligible versus SSO load that's essentially  
6 the full customer base of Duke Energy Ohio versus the  
7 customers that haven't decided to go with a CRES  
8 supplier.

9 MR. K. BOEHM: Thank you, Mr. Lee. Those  
10 are all the questions I have.

11 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Petrucci.

12 MS. PETRUCCI: Yes.

13 - - -

14 CROSS-EXAMINATION

15 By Ms. Petrucci:

16 Q. Good morning, Mr. Lee.

17 A. Good morning.

18 Q. Do you know who prepared the master  
19 supply agreement that's been attached to Duke's  
20 proposal in this proceeding?

21 A. The master supply agreement was prepared  
22 by a number of people at Duke Energy Ohio, and I  
23 believe they started probably with the master supply  
24 agreement from the prior ESP.

25 Q. Were you involved in preparing the MSA?

1           A.    I was involved, you know, to some degree,  
2    yes.

3           Q.    Do you have a working knowledge of this  
4    particular MSA that's proposed?

5           A.    Yes.

6           Q.    Did you review the testimony that has  
7    been filed in this proceeding by Lael Campbell of  
8    Exelon Generation?

9           A.    I did, yes.

10          Q.    Do you have any opinion about his  
11   suggested amendments to the proposed MSA?

12          A.    You would have to ask me about them  
13   individually.

14          Q.    Okay. I have a copy of his testimony  
15   with the specific suggestions. Do you need a copy of  
16   that?

17          A.    That would probably help, yes.

18                MS. PETRUCCI: May I approach?

19                EXAMINER WALSTRA: Yes.

20                MS. PETRUCCI: Your Honors, can I have  
21   that marked as Exelon Exhibit 1.

22                EXAMINER WALSTRA: It is so marked.

23                (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

24                EXAMINER WALSTRA: I think there are two  
25   copies of his testimony, two versions.



1 MS. PETRUCCI: I believe what I handed  
2 out is a copy of the testimony that includes an  
3 attachment which is Mr. Campbell's proposed redlines  
4 to the master supply agreement.

5 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Campbell filed two  
6 sets of testimony; one is on the master service  
7 agreement and one is on another agreement.

8 MS. PETRUCCI: Yes, what I just  
9 distributed -- yes, what I just distributed is his  
10 testimony for Exelon Generation Company and that's  
11 why I requested we mark it for Exelon's exhibit.

12 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

13 Q. (By Ms. Petrucci) If you could turn to  
14 page 4 of the attachment and I think I have got a  
15 sticky on each of the particular pages I wanted to  
16 point folks to today. And do you recall he has made  
17 some suggestions to delete certain language in the  
18 proposed MSA?

19 A. I do recall that, yes.

20 Q. On the bottom of page 4 is some language  
21 that is in a "whereas" clause and can you tell me if  
22 the specific clause there that has been redlined and  
23 to be struck from the agreement would -- if it were  
24 not struck, would it require all bidders for the  
25 auctions to put generation into the base residual

1 auction?

2 A. You know, as I read the original  
3 "whereas" clause and, you know, I am not an attorney,  
4 but when I read it, it said "including, without  
5 limitation, through participation in the base  
6 residual auction...", so, in my mind, there was the  
7 potential there for bidders to use an alternative  
8 means.

9 Q. But do you believe that the specific  
10 language would actually require the bidders to put  
11 the generation in the base residual auction?

12 A. I can't say that I know that it does  
13 require them to put their generation -- are you  
14 talking about the original language?

15 Q. Yes. What I'm specifically trying to  
16 understand is the effect of what he's proposed to  
17 strike, if it weren't stricken, would the effect of  
18 it require bidders to put generation in the base  
19 residual auction?

20 A. I don't know that it does.

21 Q. Do you know if it's a PJM requirement to  
22 put the generation in the base residual auction?

23 A. I don't know if it's a PJM requirement.

24 Q. What if the bidder doesn't own the  
25 generation and just has rights, contractual rights,

1 to the generation? What would happen in that  
2 situation with this particular clause?

3 A. With respect to this particular clause,  
4 you know, again, I am not an attorney, in this sense  
5 there is no requirement by bidders in the auction, of  
6 suppliers, to Duke Energy Ohio -- there is no  
7 requirement that they own generation.

8 Q. Do you see any harm if the particular  
9 clause that Mr. Campbell has suggested be removed is  
10 actually removed from the MSA?

11 A. I guess I could answer this way, I'm not  
12 sure that I'm familiar enough with the -- the  
13 capacity requirements of PJM to understand what all  
14 the options are for suppliers to meet their capacity  
15 requirement associated with SSO load. So, in that  
16 sense, I'm not sure that we're removing -- I am not  
17 sure of removing this clause.

18 Q. Is it also correct you're not sure if  
19 this clause would be an additional requirement that's  
20 been proposed by Duke with regard to the capacity  
21 obligation?

22 A. Versus what? I mean, I'm familiar with  
23 this agreement, prior agreements, and the agreements  
24 of other Ohio utilities and they are all effectively  
25 the same.

1           Q.    Let's turn to page 14 next.  And  
2           specifically the provision in the MSA regarding  
3           termination of the ESP.  And would you agree with me  
4           that the purpose of this provision is, it's 2.4, is  
5           to permit Duke to unilaterally terminate its  
6           obligation to buy power during the third year of the  
7           ESP?

8           A.    I would agree that this is a termination  
9           provision that provides Duke Energy Ohio the  
10          unilateral option of terminating the ESP.

11          Q.    Are there some tranches that are  
12          three-year tranches that would run through May, 2018?

13          A.    There are three-year tranches available  
14          in the first and second auctions.

15          Q.    And if there was an auction held and a  
16          bidder won the right to deliver from June, 2017, to  
17          May, 2018, that supplier would commit resources to  
18          being able to serve that winning load, correct?

19          A.    That's what they are competing to do,  
20          yes.

21          Q.    And, by definition, if they win, then  
22          they've committed.

23          A.    Yes.

24          Q.    Okay.  And then, of course, the supplier  
25          would incur costs associated with committing to serve

1 during that -- that third year of the ESP, correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. In pricing to serve that third year of  
4 the ESP, won't the supplier have to include a risk  
5 component that they may have the contract canceled  
6 because of the early termination provision that's  
7 proposed by Duke in this proceeding?

8 A. You know, I can't -- I can't tell you  
9 specifically how individual bidders will formulate  
10 their bids. You know, this -- if I were a bidder, I  
11 would look at all the risks associated with being an  
12 SSO supplier, and I would take those into account  
13 when I -- when I bid in the auction.

14 Q. By your answer you're acknowledging there  
15 is a risk that a bidder for the third year may have  
16 the contract canceled because of the early  
17 termination provision.

18 A. I would say it's -- it's consideration in  
19 bidding in the auction, all of the potential risks  
20 that are out there. I don't know if this is a major  
21 risk for bidders. I can't speak to how bidders would  
22 formulate their bids.

23 Q. If you accept that that risk exists,  
24 would you agree that the effect of it had -- would  
25 raise the cost of bids for the third year of service

1 as opposed to the bids that would come in if the  
2 third year was actually firm and there was not an  
3 early termination right or provision?

4 A. You know, again, without -- since I can't  
5 know how bidders are going to bid, I can't know how  
6 winning bidders are going to price all the components  
7 they see of risk, I don't know that -- that it will  
8 have an effect on the clearing prices in the auction.  
9 I can't tell you how bidders are going to formulate  
10 their bids.

11 Q. But you've agreed with me that there is a  
12 risk to the supplier by virtue of this early  
13 termination provision being proposed that if they  
14 wanted to bid for a three-year tranche, that the  
15 third year may not actually come about if Duke  
16 exercises that provision; am I correct?

17 A. I think there is risk associated with  
18 being an SSO supplier through all the provisions of  
19 the contract that outline what their service  
20 obligations are. I can't tell you whether this is  
21 viewed -- would be viewed as a significant risk by  
22 the bulk of the bidders, and I can't tell you how  
23 they are going to price that risk into the way they  
24 bid in the auction.

25 Q. Okay. Well, let's assume you were a

1 bidder, and you want to bid on the three-year tranche  
2 opportunity and this early termination provision was  
3 in place. You would be exposed to a risk that that  
4 early -- that third year may not come about if Duke  
5 exercises and terminates the ESP; am I right?

6 A. First of all, I am not a bidder.

7 Q. I understand.

8 A. And I haven't done any kind of analysis  
9 on what I think might be driving any risk of  
10 termination. Nor do I have any understanding what  
11 the likelihood that is owned or what the cost might  
12 be so I can't answer that hypothetical.

13 Q. Why don't we go ahead and turn to page  
14 16.

15 MR. D'ASCENZO: Was it 60, 6-0?

16 MS. PETRUCCI: 16.

17 MR. D'ASCENZO: Thank you.

18 Q. In the middle of that page, Mr. Campbell  
19 is recommending the addition of two costs, generation  
20 deactivation and emergency load response. Do you see  
21 that?

22 A. I do.

23 Q. Do you know if those charges are directly  
24 billed to the retail customer by Duke?

25 A. I'm not familiar enough with Duke's rate

1 structure to answer that.

2 Q. If they have, and I am asking you to  
3 assume that for a moment, if both generation  
4 deactivation charges and emergency load response are  
5 directly billed to the retail customer by Duke,  
6 should they also be included in section 3.2,  
7 subparagraph (D)(1) of the MSA?

8 A. If you're asking me if Duke customers  
9 should be double billed for some cost, the answer is  
10 no, but I'm not familiar enough with Duke's rates to  
11 really understand how this charge may or may not be  
12 passed through to customers.

13 Q. My question, I think, was a little  
14 simpler. If Duke is actually doing that, is it  
15 appropriate to include those two costs, generation  
16 deactivation and emergency load response, in this  
17 provision of the MSA?

18 A. I think the answer depends on how you  
19 would -- how the process would work for charging  
20 customers. If Duke suppliers are the ones who are  
21 being charged by PJM for these and billing these  
22 costs into their auction price, then I don't think  
23 Duke Energy Ohio would be also charged by PJM, and  
24 any costs associated with these charges, while there  
25 may be a mechanism in rates to be passed through, but



1 I think it would be zero. I don't think they would  
2 be double charged, but I don't know enough about how  
3 Duke Energy's rate process works to answer.

4 Q. Do you know if these two charges,  
5 generation deactivation and emergency load response,  
6 are listed in the current existing MSA?

7 A. I believe they are, yes.

8 Q. And maybe I should make my question  
9 clearer. Do you believe they are listed in the  
10 current MSA under this particular provision as it  
11 exists in the current MSA?

12 A. Oh, I see. I'm not sure. I'm not sure  
13 where it is in the current MSA.

14 Q. Okay. Let's take a look at page 35.

15 A. 35 of?

16 Q. Attachment -- the attachment to  
17 Mr. Campbell's testimony. I think it will be the  
18 last tab.

19 A. I see, okay.

20 Q. And this section addresses billing. If  
21 you could review section C of 6.2 and the language  
22 that has been proposed to be removed by Mr. Campbell.  
23 Is the effect of that language the following: If  
24 Duke decided unilaterally that a resettlement or an  
25 adjustment was needed, does that language require the

1 supplier to accept Duke's adjustment even if the  
2 supplier disagreed with it?

3 A. Can you ask the question one more time?  
4 I was a little confused with what you asked.

5 Q. Sure. As proposed by Duke, does the  
6 effect of this language mean that when Duke decides  
7 on its own, unilaterally, to -- that a resettlement  
8 or adjustment is needed, that the supplier must  
9 accept Duke's adjustment?

10 A. I believe that's what the language  
11 states, yes.

12 Q. Do you know, under PJM's rules, if Duke  
13 suggests an adjustment and the load-serving entity  
14 disagrees, what happens?

15 A. I don't know.

16 Q. Do you know, with respect to the bidding  
17 requirements, that a supplier must accept any Duke  
18 resettlement or adjustment?

19 A. Under the bidding requirements?

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. Are you talking about the bidding of the  
22 auction?

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. The bidders are bidding on supplying  
25 under the terms of this master SSO.

1 MS. PETRUCCI: I have no further  
2 questions. Thank you, Mr. Lee.

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.  
4 Mr. Hart.

5 MR. HART: No questions.

6 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Vickers.

7 MR. VICKERS: No questions.

8 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Staff.

9 MR. LINDGREN: None, your Honor.

10 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Redirect?

11 MR. D'ASCENZO: No, your Honor.

12 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

13 You may step down. Thank you.

14 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

15 EXAMINER WALSTRA: With regard to Duke  
16 Exhibit 3.

17 MR. D'ASCENZO: Thank you, your Honor.

18 At this time Duke Energy Ohio would like to move Duke  
19 Energy Ohio Exhibit 3 into evidence.

20 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Any objections?

21 It will be admitted.

22 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

23 MR. D'ASCENZO: Thank you.

24 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Next witness.

25 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor. At

1       this time Duke Energy Ohio would call Jonathan L.  
2       Byrd to the stand, please.

3                       (Witness sworn.)

4               EXAMINER WALSTRA:   You may be seated.

5               MS. SPILLER:   And, your Honor, if I may,  
6       for purposes of identification, have marked as Duke  
7       Energy Ohio Exhibit 4, the direct testimony of  
8       Jonathan L. Byrd filed on May 29, 2014, in this  
9       docket.

10              EXAMINER WALSTRA:   It is so marked.

11                       (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

12              MS. SPILLER:   And may I approach the  
13       witness, your Honor?

14              EXAMINER WALSTRA:   You may.

15              MS. SPILLER:   Thank you.

16                       - - -

17                               JONATHAN L. BYRD

18       being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
19       examined and testified as follows:

20                               DIRECT EXAMINATION

21       By Ms. Spiller:

22               Q.    Good morning, Mr. Byrd.

23               A.    Good morning.

24               Q.    Could you identify yourself for the  
25       record, please.

1           A.     Jonathan L. Byrd. My business address is  
2     400 South Tyron Street, Charlotte, North Carolina  
3     28202, and I'm employed by Duke Energy as the  
4     renewable strategy and compliance manager.

5           Q.     Thank you.

6                     And do you have before you, sir, what has  
7     been marked as Duke Energy Ohio Exhibit 4?

8           A.     I do.

9           Q.     And what is that, please?

10          A.     That's my direct testimony filed on  
11     behalf of Duke Energy Ohio.

12          Q.     And that testimony was filed on what  
13     date, please?

14          A.     May 29, 2014.

15          Q.     And since the submission of your  
16     testimony on May 29, 2014, do you have any changes or  
17     revisions?

18          A.     I do not.

19          Q.     And, Mr. Byrd, if I were to ask you today  
20     the questions that are set forth in Duke Energy Ohio  
21     Exhibit 4, would your answers be the same today as  
22     they are reflected in your testimony?

23          A.     Yes, they would.

24                     MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor. The  
25     witness is available for cross.

1 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

2 MR. O'BRIEN: No questions, your Honor.

3 MR. DARR: No questions.

4 MS. HUSSEY: No questions.

5 MS. BOJKO: No questions, your Honor.

6 MR. BERGER: Just a couple of questions,  
7 your Honor.

8 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Okay.

9 - - -

10 CROSS-EXAMINATION

11 By Mr. Berger:

12 Q. Good morning, Mr. Byrd.

13 A. Good morning.

14 Q. I couldn't go without any questions.

15 Mr. Byrd, does the company understand  
16 that rider AER is subject to audit on a regular basis  
17 by the PUCO for both the actual amount of costs  
18 incurred and the prudence of those expenditures?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And does the company understand that if  
21 rider rate, if the audit costs, final costs reflected  
22 aren't the actual amount of costs or that some of the  
23 costs are not prudently incurred, that there will be  
24 a reconciliation that removes overcharges and  
25 improperly charged costs?

1           A.    Yes, I understand that.

2           Q.    Does the company understand that the  
3 appropriateness of rider AER as a form for recovery  
4 of renewable costs is subject to ongoing review by  
5 the Commission?

6           A.    Could you repeat that?

7           Q.    Yes.  Does the company understand that  
8 the appropriateness of rider AER as a form for  
9 recovery of renewable costs is subject to ongoing  
10 review by the Commission?

11          A.    Or is a mechanism maybe?

12               MS. SPILLER:  And, I'm sorry, Mr. Berger,  
13 I am having trouble hearing you.

14               MR. BERGER:  I'm sorry.  Let me move the  
15 mic a little bit closer.

16          Q.    Do you want the court reporter to repeat  
17 the question, or did you not understand the question?

18          A.    I think I did.

19          Q.    Okay.

20          A.    We understand that it is a rider that is  
21 used to recover the cost of renewable energy credits  
22 that we procure as well as some other costs  
23 associated with that procurement effort.

24          Q.    But in terms of mechanism, a rider  
25 mechanism, that adjusts for actual costs incurred,

1 does the company understand that the use of that kind  
2 of mechanism is subject to ongoing review by the  
3 Commission, for the Commission to determine, well,  
4 should this be utilized or should renewable costs be  
5 recovered in base rates, for example, or through  
6 another mechanism in an ESP proceeding?

7 A. I'm not aware of any ongoing review.

8 Q. Okay. Rider AER provides a short  
9 recovery of prudently-incurred costs. Would you  
10 agree that other than prudence risk, there is no risk  
11 associated with the cost recovery under rider AER?

12 A. I think that prudency risk is the primary  
13 risk but it is a bypassable rider so I'm not sure  
14 what happens if we have 100 percent switching.

15 Q. So you're giving an example where there  
16 are no other -- no customers left to pay the balance?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Okay. And the company hasn't proposed  
19 any -- any mechanism to deal with should that ever  
20 occur?

21 A. Not that I'm aware of.

22 Q. And the company isn't anticipating that  
23 occurring any time in the near future; is that  
24 correct?

25 A. I'm not aware of a switching forecast



1       that we maintain.

2                   MR. BERGER:   Okay.   Thank you.   That's  
3       all I have, your Honor.

4                   EXAMINER WALSTRA:   Thank you.  
5                   Mr. Allwein?

6                   MR. ALLWEIN:   Mr. Mendoza has some  
7       questions, your Honor.

8                   MR. MENDOZA:   Just a few questions.

9                                       - - -

10                                   CROSS-EXAMINATION

11       By Mr. Mendoza:

12               Q.    Good morning, Mr. Byrd.

13               A.    Good morning.

14               Q.    Would you please refer to page 5, lines 6  
15       through 10 of your testimony.

16               A.    Okay.

17               Q.    Do you see where it says "The plan  
18       advances of state policy"?

19               A.    I do.

20               Q.    And let's look down to where it starts  
21       off one of the goals of Ohio policy under the code  
22       section 4928.02(C) is to "ensure diversity of  
23       electricity and electric suppliers."   Do you see  
24       that?

25               A.    Yes.

1           Q.    Are you familiar with this policy in the  
2           state of Ohio?

3           A.    Yes.

4           Q.    And are you familiar with the concept of  
5           supply diversity generally?

6           A.    I think this says ensure diversity of  
7           electricity -- electricity supplies and suppliers.

8           Q.    Right. My question -- my question is do  
9           you -- do you understand the concept of, you know,  
10          ensuring diversity of different types of supply of  
11          electric, electric generation?

12          A.    Yes, generally.

13          Q.    And do you know why, generally speaking,  
14          regional transmission organizations prefer diversity  
15          of electric supply?

16                MS. SPILLER:  Objection.  This is beyond  
17          the scope of Mr. Byrd's testimony.  We're talking  
18          about RTOs in this question and not Ohio policy.

19                MR. MENDOZA:  His testimony says the plan  
20          advances state policy and then cites to the state  
21          policy and I asked him if he understood -- was  
22          familiar with the state policy and he said he was.

23                MS. SPILLER:  But that's not an RTO  
24          policy.

25                MR. MENDOZA:  I could ask about the state

1 if that -- if it would make this better.

2 EXAMINER WALSTRA: He can answer the  
3 question if he knows.

4 Q. Do you know why an RTO and ISO or a state  
5 would prefer to have diverse supply of electricity?

6 A. No. I'm not an RTO expert. I am just  
7 familiar with this policy as it's stated here, and I  
8 believe we are supportive of that policy. That's  
9 what my testimony is describing.

10 MR. MENDOZA: I have no further  
11 questions.

12 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

13 Mr. Boehm.

14 MR. K. BOEHM: No questions, your Honor.

15 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Petrucci.

16 MS. PETRUCCI: No questions.

17 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Hart.

18 MR. HART: Yes, your Honor.

19 - - -

20 CROSS-EXAMINATION

21 By Mr. Hart:

22 Q. Mr. Byrd, were you involved in Case  
23 11-3549?

24 A. Can you clarify that?

25 Q. The last ESP case.

1           A.    I was not in exactly the same role, but I  
2 was aware of and worked with those who were more  
3 directly involved in that.

4           Q.    You understand that rider AER was created  
5 in that case?

6           A.    I do understand that.

7           Q.    And what -- the costs that go into rider  
8 AER are the renewable energy credit costs that are  
9 associated with generation service; is that correct?

10          A.    The costs that go into rider AER are our  
11 costs for procuring RECs and broker fees and other  
12 costs associated with fulfilling our compliance  
13 obligations.

14          Q.    And that obligation arises as a result of  
15 being a generation service supplier, correct?

16          A.    As a result of sales through our SSO  
17 offer, that's correct.

18          Q.    So if there were no SSO sales, there  
19 wouldn't be any requirement to get RECs?

20          A.    For an extended period, that's correct,  
21 but our REC obligation is derived on historic SSO  
22 sales so that zero sales would have to persist for  
23 some time.

24          Q.    I understand. You wouldn't have new  
25 expenses, but the reason you incur the expenses is to

1 meet your requirements to have RECs as a generation  
2 supplier.

3 A. As a result of those prior year SSO  
4 sales, correct.

5 Q. And for CRES suppliers, if the customer  
6 switches, the CRES supplier has that REC requirement.

7 A. That's correct. Going forward, that  
8 obligation switches to the generation supplier or the  
9 from the CRES suppliers.

10 Q. And part of Duke's application in this  
11 case is to continue rider AER for the next term,  
12 correct?

13 MS. SPILLER: Objection. Misstates the  
14 application.

15 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

16 A. Rider AER is already approved to continue  
17 so I don't --

18 Q. Is it your understanding it's approved to  
19 continue to accumulate new expenses after the term of  
20 the ESP, or is it permitted to continue to recover  
21 expenses that were already incurred during this ESP  
22 term?

23 A. So if we have sales this year, it creates  
24 an obligation for me to supply RECs for the three  
25 coming years. So that obligation is -- I can see

1       that and I go out and secure RECs for that, and when  
2       I use those RECs, retire those RECs, I expense them,  
3       and those are the costs we are recovering.

4             Q.     Those are costs that are incurred during  
5       this ESP period which has about nine months left to  
6       go or eight months left to go.

7             A.     I don't expense them until I retire them.  
8       So cash goes out the door, RECs come in in inventory,  
9       but I would not describe that as a cost. That's not  
10      expensed.

11            Q.     Well, the costs that you include into  
12      rider AER are the cash outlays, correct?

13            A.     No.

14            Q.     So you're not putting the money into the  
15      AER until you expense it?

16            A.     Correct.

17            Q.     Okay. Though it is part of Duke's  
18      proposal in this case to continue rider AER as it is,  
19      correct?

20            A.     I believe it's already continuing as it  
21      is. I'm not sure that we proposed any changes to  
22      that as it is.

23            Q.     But if the Commission were to reject this  
24      ESP plan, is it your belief that you are allowed to  
25      indefinitely add expenses to rider AER? New expenses

1 after the term expires.

2 A. I haven't considered the scenario where  
3 the ESP is rejected. I'm not sure what happens with  
4 our SSO sales in that case or what my REC obligation  
5 is. We are just buying RECs to meet our obligation.  
6 And those are the ESP periods we would flow through  
7 in the future.

8 Q. All right. What I'm really getting at,  
9 do you believe that the current ESP plan allows you  
10 to accumulate REC expenses after the expiration of  
11 that plan if the proposal you have on the table today  
12 is rejected?

13 A. I'm not sure. I believe the rider is  
14 there for us to recoup the costs for RECs and, to the  
15 extent I have an obligation, I think that's the  
16 vehicle we would use to recover those expenses.

17 MR. HART: Thank you.

18 MR. VICKERS: No questions, your Honor.

19 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Staff?

20 MR. BEELER: No questions, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Redirect?

22 MS. SPILLER: Nothing, your Honor. Thank  
23 you.

24 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you. You may  
25 step down.

1 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

2 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Would you like to move  
3 your exhibits in?

4 MS. SPILLER: Yes, thank you, your Honor.  
5 Duke Ohio would move into the record Duke Energy  
6 Exhibit 4, the direct testimony of Jonathan Byrd.

7 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Are there any  
8 objections?

9 If none, they will -- it will be  
10 admitted.

11 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor.

12 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

13 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You can call your next  
14 witness.

15 MS. WATTS: Thank you, your Honor. Duke  
16 Energy Ohio calls Patricia Mullins.

17 (Witness sworn.)

18 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you. You may be  
19 seated.

20 MS. WATTS: Your Honor, I would like to  
21 have Ms. Mullins's testimony marked as Duke Energy  
22 Ohio Exhibit 5, please.

23 EXAMINER WALSTRA: It will be so marked.

24 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

25 MS. WATTS: May I approach?



1 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

2 - - -

3 PATRICIA W. MULLINS

4 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
5 examined and testified as follows:

6 DIRECT EXAMINATION

7 By Ms. Watts:

8 Q. Could you state your name and place of  
9 employment, please.

10 A. Patricia Mullins, Duke Energy Business  
11 Services, Director of Regional Financial Forecasting,  
12 550 South Tyron Street, Charlotte, North Carolina.

13 Q. Thank you.

14 And do you have before you what's been  
15 marked as Duke Energy Ohio Exhibit 5?

16 A. I do.

17 Q. And is that the testimony that you caused  
18 to be filed in this proceeding?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you have any additions or corrections  
21 to that testimony?

22 A. No.

23 Q. And if I were to ask you the questions  
24 contained in that document again today, would your  
25 answers be the same?

1           A.     Yes.

2           MS. WATTS:  Ms. Mullins is available for  
3 cross-examination.

4           EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Thank you.

5           IEU -- or, Mr. O'Brien?

6           MR. O'BRIEN:  I have no questions, your  
7 Honor.  Thank you.

8           EXAMINER WALSTRA:  IEU?

9           MR. PRITCHARD:  Thank you, your Honors.

10                               - - -

11                           CROSS-EXAMINATION

12       By Mr. Pritchard:

13           Q.     Good morning, Ms. Mullins.  My name is  
14 Matt Pritchard.  I represent the Industrial Energy  
15 Users of Ohio.  On page -- at the bottom of page 3  
16 and top of page 4, you state that the Commission  
17 requires that pro forma financial projections be  
18 provided when Duke files its ESP, correct?

19           A.     Correct.

20           Q.     And you testified that you were the  
21 witness responsible for providing the pro forma  
22 financial projections, correct?

23           A.     Yes.

24           Q.     And if you turn to page 5, you list the  
25 major assumptions that are contained in your pro

1       forma financial projections, correct?

2               A.     Correct.

3               Q.     In regards to the fourth sub-bullet point  
4       on lines 11 and 12, you state that you assume a  
5       "continuation of certain existing riders." Do you  
6       see that statement?

7               A.     Yes.

8               Q.     And then after that, you -- it states  
9       "including but not limited to Riders DR-IM, BTR, and  
10      UE-GEN." Do you see that?

11              A.     Yes.

12              Q.     Other than the three riders here, what  
13      other riders did you assume would continue?

14              A.     I don't have a list in front of me, but  
15      the ones that I can think of are a kilowatt-hour tax  
16      rider, a -- let's see, that's the only other one I  
17      can think of right now.

18              Q.     Off the top of your head, sitting here  
19      today, did you assume any riders discontinued from  
20      the current ESP?

21              A.     No.

22              Q.     Do you know whether or not you included  
23      rider PSR in your pro forma financial projections?

24              A.     For PSR we assumed the -- PSR, can you  
25      remind me which one's --

1 Q. That's the one related to OVEC.

2 A. Yes. We assumed that the entitlement  
3 margin is zero so we assumed it didn't have an impact  
4 on the financials.

5 Q. And when you say the "margin is zero," is  
6 it safe to say that the revenue and the expenses were  
7 equal?

8 A. Correct.

9 MR. PRITCHARD: No further questions,  
10 your Honor.

11 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

12 Ms. Hussey.

13 - - -

14 CROSS-EXAMINATION

15 By Ms. Hussey:

16 Q. Good morning, Ms. Mullins.

17 A. Good morning.

18 Q. Could you turn to page 2, line 6, in your  
19 testimony.

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. You testify that you are responsible for  
22 leading the financial planning and forecasting for  
23 Duke Energy Ohio; is that correct?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And you talked with Mr. Pritchard earlier

1       that rider PSR -- or rider PSR you assume that the  
2       entitlement had no impact on the financials; is that  
3       correct?

4             A.     Correct.

5             Q.     Okay. On page 4 of your testimony, you  
6       indicate that several groups from within the company  
7       contributed input on certain issues including  
8       forecasting load, O&M expenses, and capital  
9       expenditures and financing; is that correct?

10            A.     Correct.

11            Q.     Okay. Were any projections or forecasts  
12       for rider PSR supplied to you?

13            A.     No.

14            Q.     No? Were you the individual who would  
15       have directed that such forecasts be developed?

16            A.     No.

17            Q.     On page 5, line 6 to 8 of your testimony,  
18       you state that projected income statement -- the  
19       projected income statement in your attachment EWM-1  
20       includes the assumption of no new base rate  
21       increases, correct?

22            A.     Correct.

23            Q.     And to your knowledge has Duke formally  
24       committed to an electric base rate freeze over the  
25       term of the ESP?

1           A.    Not that I'm aware of.

2                   MS. HUSSEY:  Thank you.  No further  
3       questions.

4                   EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Thank you.

5                   Ms. Bojko?

6                   MS. BOJKO:  Yes, thank you.

7                               - - -

8                               CROSS-EXAMINATION

9       By Ms. Bojko:

10           Q.    Good morning, Ms. Mullins.

11           A.    Good morning.

12           Q.    If the company were proposing to do a  
13       future base rate, would that be included in your  
14       projected financials or your -- I'm sorry, your pro  
15       forma financials?

16           A.    In -- all I can say is in this forecast  
17       we have not assumed any base rate case impact.

18           Q.    Right.  And I guess if there was a  
19       pending case or if you knew about a case that was  
20       about to be filed, a base rate case, you would  
21       include that if you knew of that information; is that  
22       correct?

23           A.    Yes.

24           Q.    And when you stated, in response to a  
25       question, that you continued the certain riders on

1 page 5 of your testimony, did you consider those  
2 riders continued in their current form and in their  
3 current level?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you did consider the -- or you -- one  
6 of your assumptions made in your pro forma financial  
7 projections was the approval of the DCI which is the  
8 distribution capital investment rider; is that  
9 correct?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. And you considered that in the form that  
12 it is being proposed today, at the levels being  
13 proposed today; is that correct?

14 A. That's correct.

15 MS. BOJKO: Your Honor, may I approach,  
16 please?

17 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

18 MS. BOJKO: Please allow the record to  
19 reflect I handed Ms. Mullins what's been identified  
20 as OCC-INT-02-01-10 and, excuse me, consistent with  
21 the Attorney Examiner's direction yesterday, I used  
22 the copy attached to OCC Witness Hixon's testimony so  
23 that would have a designation at the top Attachment  
24 BEH-3.

25 Q. Do you have that in front of you,

1 Ms. Mullins?

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 Q. Do you recognize this document,  
4 Ms. Mullins?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And this is a Duke response to a  
7 discovery request submitted by the Consumers'  
8 Counsel; is that correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And in this response this indicates the  
11 projected revenue from the distribution capital  
12 investment rider; is that correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. And what you did was you calculated the  
15 rider based on calendar years '15, '16, '17, and '18;  
16 is that correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. However, the ESP is only proposed for a  
19 three-year term, so it would be half of 2015 and half  
20 of 2018; is that correct? Is that your understanding  
21 of the ESP?

22 A. The term of the ESP, I agree with the  
23 June of '15 through May of '18, yes.

24 Q. Okay. So for purposes of this discovery  
25 response, I did the full calendar years and the total



1 amount for 2015 to 2018 is approximately 272 million,  
2 I believe; is that correct?

3 A. Yes, but the 2015 amount is the amount  
4 that we would recognize starting July.

5 Q. Oh, okay.

6 A. I mean June.

7 Q. So the 2015 amount has already been  
8 reduced to recognize only a half a year of 2015.

9 A. Correct. But '18 is a full year.

10 Q. Okay. So '18 and six months as well; is  
11 that correct?

12 A. The 104 represents the full year of '18.

13 Q. Okay. So if we were to only include half  
14 of 2018, would it be a fair projection to divide that  
15 by 2 and it would be 52 million?

16 A. Probably not exactly, but pretty close,  
17 yes.

18 Q. So your projection for the term of the  
19 ESP would be approximately \$220 million; is that  
20 correct?

21 A. I don't have a calculator but, subject to  
22 your math, yes.

23 Q. And I guess, technically, the year 2018  
24 would only be five months' worth instead of six  
25 months.

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     So 272 would have to be reduced by  
3     approximately, you would think, 45 to 50 million  
4     dollars to arrive at the cost of the DCI during the  
5     term of the ESP.

6           A.     Yes.

7           Q.     Now, let's turn back to your testimony on  
8     page 4. On page 4 of your testimony, lines 11 and  
9     12, you talk about the pro forma financial  
10    projections reflecting the full calendar years  
11    impacted by the three-year term of the next ESP, and  
12    I want to make sure that we're talking apples to  
13    apples here just as we did in the discovery response.

14                   Are you saying that the pro forma  
15    financials were for 2015 and '18 for the full  
16    calendar years, or did you actually somehow do the  
17    financials where it would only reflect the term of  
18    the ESP, meaning June, 2015, to the end of May in  
19    2018?

20           A.     It's as it states in the testimony; it is  
21    financial statements for the calendar years '15  
22    through '18.

23           Q.     For the full calendar year?

24           A.     Full calendar year.

25           Q.     So '15, '16, '17, and '18, so four years.

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    And on the bottom of page 4, you use the  
3 term methodology utilized by the company for  
4 preparing its normal operating forecasts. Do you see  
5 that?

6           A.    Which line?

7           Q.    19.

8           A.    Yes.

9           Q.    When you say normal operating forecasts  
10 for the company, are you talking about the  
11 distribution-only company's operating forecasts?

12          A.    No. I'm responsible for the forecasts  
13 for Duke Energy Ohio regulated business so it would  
14 be the transmission distribution business.

15          Q.    Okay. And would it include the operating  
16 information that's been asked -- or alluded to today  
17 of the OVEC entitlement owned by Duke Energy Ohio?

18          A.    Repeat your question.

19          Q.    Would it include the operating date for  
20 the OVEC generating units that Duke owns a portion  
21 of?

22          A.    We assumed that the margin for OVEC was  
23 zero so we did not put in anything on the revenues or  
24 the expense.

25          Q.    Okay. So your forecast would purely be

1 on Duke Energy Ohio distribution and transmission  
2 facilities.

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And could you turn to your first  
5 attachment, PWM-1.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. Again, I am assuming then for projected  
8 statements of income, as you just said, nothing on  
9 this attachment would include income associated with  
10 the OVEC generating units; is that correct?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. Okay. So the line "Other Electric  
13 Revenue," what would that be?

14 A. I'm not sure. It's very small.

15 Q. Would the "Regulated Electric" mean the  
16 distribution -- the revenue associated with the  
17 distribution and transmission facilities we just  
18 talked about?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. So where would "Other Electric  
21 Revenue" -- where would you get this information from  
22 if you don't know what it pertains to?

23 A. I don't have that in front of me. It  
24 is -- I'm sure the details are in our financial  
25 model. It may be based on historical or information

1 that I received from -- from others within the  
2 company.

3 Q. From others in which department?

4 A. Since I'm not sure what it is, I'm not  
5 sure how to answer that.

6 Q. Okay. What about, can you go down to  
7 "Expense" and it says "Fuel used in Electric  
8 Generation and Purchased Power." What does that  
9 mean? If this is for distribution and transmission,  
10 what does fuel used for electric generation purchased  
11 power mean?

12 A. Yeah. It's actually the purchased power  
13 that we would expense as part of our service to the  
14 SSO so it's our RE and RC expense, retail energy and  
15 retail capacity.

16 Q. Is the company proposing to change how  
17 they collect for RE and RC in this proceeding?

18 A. No, not that I'm aware.

19 Q. So would the revenues associated with  
20 that be in the regulated electric revenues on the top  
21 half of this?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And what about the operation and  
24 maintenance depreciation, is that all related to the  
25 D&T facilities that we talked about or does that also

1 have a generation component?

2 A. No. It's just transmission and  
3 distribution.

4 Q. Could you turn back, please, to page 5 of  
5 your testimony. On the top -- on line 4, you talk  
6 about the most recent five-year plan. Do you see  
7 that?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Which five-year plan are you referencing?

10 A. Duke Energy Ohio five-year plan.

11 Q. For -- five-year plan for what?

12 A. 2014, '15, 16, '17, and '18.

13 Q. Okay. For what? I don't know what it is  
14 a plan for.

15 A. Sorry, a financial plan.

16 Q. It's your financial plan?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. So do you update that annually?

19 A. We have several updates a year.

20 Q. So it's a projected financial plan for  
21 2014 to 2018?

22 A. Correct.

23 MS. BOJKO: I have no further questions.

24 Thank you, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

1 MS. BOJKO: Thank you, Ms. Mullins.

2 EXAMINER WALSTRA: OCC.

3 MR. BERGER: Thank you, your Honor.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Mr. Berger:

7 Q. Good morning, Ms. Mullins. My name is  
8 Tad Berger. I am with the Office of Consumers'  
9 Counsel. I just have a few questions for you. Just  
10 following up on the questions Ms. Bojko was asking  
11 you, the RE and RC revenues and expenses reflected in  
12 your Exhibit P -- PMW-1 -- PWM-1, would those  
13 completely offset each other during the relevant  
14 periods that are shown on your -- on that exhibit?

15 A. Repeat the question. I couldn't hear you  
16 very well.

17 Q. Yes. Would the -- would the RC and RE  
18 revenues and expenses completely offset each other  
19 during the period shown in the exhibit?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. So that would be a net zero, those  
22 two items.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. So, effectively, this would still show  
25 just T&D net revenue and costs; is that correct?

1           A.     State that question one more time.

2           Q.     Yes.  So this financial forecast would  
3     still show effectively just transmission and  
4     distribution net revenue or net costs; is that  
5     correct?

6           A.     Correct.

7           Q.     Okay.  And is any -- is any of the  
8     revenue from OVEC -- did you say the revenue from  
9     OVEC is included?

10          A.     It is not.

11          Q.     It is not included.  And the costs, the  
12     demand charges from OVEC would not be included either  
13     on this schedule; is that correct?

14          A.     Right.

15          Q.     And that's because the company considers  
16     those to be related to generation; is that right?

17          A.     Our assumption was that the margin was  
18     zero, neutral, and so, therefore, not put into our  
19     forecast.

20          Q.     Okay.  Regarding that assumption, does --  
21     you know who Bryan Dougherty is, right?

22          A.     Yes.

23          Q.     Mr. Dougherty, does he work for you?

24          A.     No.

25          Q.     Now, you are in the financial forecasting



1 division of Duke Energy Business Services; is that  
2 right?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. And he is as well; is that correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. So what is his professional relationship  
7 with you?

8 A. We're in the same group, but he does a  
9 different forecast than I do. I'm responsible for  
10 the Ohio regulated.

11 Q. So he's director of -- you're director of  
12 regional financial forecasting. That doesn't include  
13 the area that he works in?

14 A. No. My responsibilities are separate  
15 from his.

16 Q. Okay. Do you know what his title is?

17 A. I do not.

18 Q. Okay. Do you and he have the same  
19 supervisor?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And who is that?

22 A. Myron Caldwell.

23 Q. What's his title?

24 A. I'm not sure exactly.

25 Q. Is he an employee of Duke Energy Business

1 Services?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And is he the individual who would have  
4 directed Mr. Dougherty to prepare the analysis in  
5 OEG --

6 MS. WATTS: Your Honor, I am going to  
7 object. We've moved considerably afield of  
8 Ms. Mullins' testimony at this point.

9 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I am going to overrule  
10 it at this time.

11 Q. Are you familiar with the projection that  
12 was done called the OVEC analysis in OEG-DR-01-1001  
13 projecting the net cost or benefit of the price  
14 stabilization rider over the term of the --

15 A. I am not.

16 Q. Okay. You haven't reviewed that document  
17 at all?

18 A. I have not.

19 Q. You haven't discussed that document with  
20 Mr. Dougherty or any other person.

21 A. I have not.

22 Q. Now, your -- your department in Duke  
23 Energy Business Services, does it provide market  
24 price forecasts to Duke Energy Ohio on a regular  
25 basis?

1           A.    My team does not.

2           Q.    Is there a team at Duke Energy business  
3           service that provides market price forecasts to Duke  
4           Energy Ohio for Duke Energy Ohio's purposes?

5           A.    I don't know.

6           Q.    Do you know if there was a -- a business  
7           group in your department that provided that  
8           information to Duke Energy Ohio? Do you know which  
9           group it would be?

10           MS. WATTS: Objection, your Honor. She  
11           already answered that question.

12           EXAMINER WALSTRA: She can answer it if  
13           she knows.

14           A.    I don't know.

15           Q.    Okay. So when you say in your testimony  
16           that you currently lead forecasting for Duke  
17           Energy's regulated utility business of Duke Energy  
18           Ohio, is that limited to financial forecasting of  
19           operation results and does not extend it to market  
20           price forecasting for energy and capacity?

21           A.    That's correct.

22           Q.    So you're just looking at bottom line  
23           cash flow, bottom line operating results, and you're  
24           not looking at the nitty-gritty of where that comes  
25           from in terms of energy and capacity costs.

1 MS. WATTS: Objection as to the form of  
2 the question, your Honor.

3 Mr. Berger, could you use something other  
4 than "nitty-gritty" in your question?

5 MR. BERGER: Yes.

6 Q. You are not looking at the details  
7 underlying how those revenues are generated,  
8 including forecasts of energy costs and forecasts of  
9 energy -- of fuel expenses and things of that nature.  
10 Your division -- your group does not look at that.

11 A. What's your definition of "details"?

12 Q. Does your group look at market price  
13 forecasts for energy and coal prices and --

14 A. No.

15 Q. -- other components?

16 Okay. In terms of what details your  
17 group looks at, what details does your group look at?  
18 Do you look at operating expense details? Do you  
19 look at other kinds of details?

20 A. I think in my testimony on page 4, we  
21 talk about the key forecasting input, forecasting of  
22 load, operation and maintenance, capital expenditures  
23 and financing.

24 Q. And is that all in the T&D side?

25 A. Yes.

1           Q.    Okay.  And in terms of your testimony  
2           that the price stabilization rider has a net -- a net  
3           zero effect for purposes of your forecast, is it  
4           correct that that information was provided to you by  
5           somebody outside of your group then?

6           A.    Yes.

7           Q.    Who provided you with that information?

8           A.    Don Wathen.

9           Q.    Okay.  Thank you.

10                  So to the extent you relied on  
11           Mr. Wathen, your forecast would be entirely based on  
12           his projections with respect to the PSR, are there  
13           any other aspects of your financial forecasts that  
14           are based on information provided to you by another  
15           business group?

16           A.    Again, in my testimony we get the key  
17           forecasting inputs from various groups.  The  
18           forecasting of load is -- is a group within the -- a  
19           separate group within the company.  O&M comes from  
20           each operational area and capital expenditures from  
21           each operational area as well.

22           Q.    Are you familiar, Ms. Mullins, with the  
23           requirement in this case that the company provide  
24           rate impact to customers as part of a notice in this  
25           proceeding?

1 A. I'm not familiar with that.

2 Q. You're not -- so you don't know then who  
3 was responsible for developing a projected rate  
4 impact for purposes of issuing a newspaper  
5 publication for customers to understand what the  
6 impact of the proposed ESP was?

7 A. I was not involved in that.

8 Q. And your financial forecast does reflect  
9 the results, I think you indicated, of rate DCI.

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. With respect to the response you provided  
12 that was marked as OMA Exhibit 1, I believe.

13 MS. BOJKO: Your Honor, I didn't  
14 officially mark it as a separate exhibit because it  
15 was already identified as Attachment BEH-3. I'm not  
16 sure what the will of the Bench is. Would you like  
17 me to mark it as OMA Exhibit 1 or keep one  
18 identification of Attachment BEH-3?

19 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We can just mark it as  
20 OMA Exhibit 1.

21 MS. BOJKO: Okay. I would like to  
22 request that it be marked as such then, your Honor.

23 EXAMINER WALSTRA: It is so marked.

24 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

25 Q. Okay. Looking at that OMA Exhibit 1, do

1       you have -- have you performed any breakdown of those  
2       numbers by month during the relevant period?

3             A.    No, I did not.

4             Q.    Okay.  Would it be appropriate to assume  
5       that they could be evenly allocated within the years  
6       by month on --

7             A.    I didn't do that analysis.  I'm not sure.

8             Q.    Okay.  Will rider DCI costs be incurred  
9       as -- as on a -- on a cash basis or on an accrual  
10       basis?

11            A.    What are you referring to, the  
12       recognition of revenue or the expenses or?

13            Q.    The recognition of the expenses.

14            A.    Our -- I am not in the accounting group,  
15       but I believe that we do accrual accounting.

16            Q.    Okay.  So if it was normal Duke Energy  
17       accounting, you expect this would be on an accrual  
18       basis?

19            A.    Yes.

20            Q.    Okay.  And would the revenues be recorded  
21       on a cash or accrual basis?

22            A.    I'm not sure.  But I would again assume  
23       that we would be doing accrual accounting as normal.

24            Q.    Okay.  You're not -- you're not aware of  
25       a difference between accounting practices for

1 revenues versus expenses at all at Duke Energy; is  
2 that correct?

3 A. Say that again.

4 Q. You're not aware of any difference in  
5 accounting practices for revenues versus expenses at  
6 Duke Energy.

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay. Thank you.

9 You are a CPA, as I recall.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. Now, your schedule PWM-1 reflects  
12 an increase in revenues over the term -- over the  
13 four-year period reflected in your schedule; is that  
14 right?

15 A. Restate the question.

16 Q. Yes. Your schedule -- your schedule  
17 PWM-1 reflects an increase of revenues for the  
18 four-year period, 2015 through '18; is that right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you know what the reason is for -- the  
21 reasons for that increase in revenues over that  
22 period of time?

23 A. One of them is the DCI, also load growth  
24 and customer growth rejections.

25 Q. Anything else that stands out to you? I



1 understand there might be some smaller items. Any  
2 significant increases in expenses over the same  
3 period of time that you are aware of? Or is the  
4 increase in expenses mostly related to inflation  
5 during this four-year period?

6 A. Nothing material that I can think of.

7 MR. BERGER: That's all I have. Thank  
8 you very much.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

10 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Sierra Club.

11 MR. MENDOZA: I just had a few questions.

12 - - -

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION

14 By Mr. Mendoza:

15 Q. Good morning, Ms. Mullins.

16 A. Good morning.

17 Q. Would you please refer to page 4, line 20  
18 through 22. I think you looked at this with  
19 Mr. Berger a few minutes ago.

20 A. Which lines?

21 Q. I'm sorry, 20 through 22, the last  
22 sentence on that page.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Do you see where it says that you  
25 reviewed things like forecasting of load, operating

1 and maintenance expenses, capital expenditures, and  
2 financing? Okay. Would when you turn to the first  
3 exhibit -- first attachment to your testimony,  
4 please. Are you there?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Do you see on the left side where it says  
7 things like revenue, expense, fuel used, operations  
8 and maintenance, depreciation, property tax, some  
9 other things that were forecasted?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. In your work do you review or  
12 perform financial projections?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. In your work do you review or perform  
15 cost and revenue projections?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. In your opinion, which is more reliable,  
18 short-term cost projections or long-term cost  
19 projections?

20 A. Define what you're -- what you mean by  
21 short-term versus long-term.

22 Q. I could give you an example. I just mean  
23 as a general principle of forecasting, is time a  
24 relevant consideration? Would you trust a projection  
25 that came to your desk of, you know, where something

1 might be in one year more or where something might be  
2 in ten years? I am talking about any type of cost  
3 projection, which is more reliable, short-term or  
4 long-term cost projections?

5 A. All forecasts have assumptions in them,  
6 but I would think the short-term would be more  
7 reliable based on those shorter-term assumptions.

8 Q. Okay. And which is more reliable,  
9 short-term revenue projections or long-term revenue  
10 projections? Just generally speaking as a matter of  
11 forecasting.

12 MS. WATTS: Your Honor, I am going to  
13 object because counsel hasn't provided a definition.  
14 The witness said she needed to have a definition of  
15 those terms before she could answer.

16 MR. MENDOZA: I'm just using terms as  
17 generally -- generally used. You know, none of  
18 these -- none of these are technical terms. I am  
19 just asking for the English language.

20 EXAMINER WALSTRA: She can answer if she  
21 knows or if she needs more information.

22 Q. Would you like me to provide examples on,  
23 you know, hypothetical years? I am just asking if  
24 time is a relevant consideration when you are looking  
25 at revenue projections. Is a short-term revenue

1 projection or a long-term revenue projection more  
2 likely to be reliable?

3 A. I think there are lots of factors that  
4 make a forecast more reliable or less reliable  
5 besides time. The time is a consideration.

6 Q. I understand there are many, many factors  
7 that go into any forecast. But for a revenue  
8 projection would you say -- would you agree with me  
9 that a short-term projection is more likely to be  
10 reliable, all other things being equal, than a  
11 long-term projection?

12 A. It depends on the market, but, yes.

13 Q. Okay. Did you perform any analysis of  
14 the effect of rider PSR on Duke Energy Corporation's  
15 stock price?

16 A. No.

17 Q. At any time in the past five years have  
18 you or your team ever made any financial projections  
19 for Duke Energy Ohio regarding Duke Energy Ohio's  
20 OVEC entitlement?

21 A. No.

22 MR. MENDOZA: I have no further  
23 questions.

24 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

25 Mr. Boehm?

1 MR. K. BOEHM: Nothing, your Honor.

2 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Oliker.

3 MR. OLIKER: Thank you, your Honor.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Mr. Oliker:

7 Q. Good afternoon. My name is Joseph  
8 Oliker. I think I just have one or two questions for  
9 you. If you turn to PWM-1.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. And there is the line that says "Other  
12 Electric Revenue."

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And I believe it says \$1 million; is that  
15 correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Can you tell me what that pertains to?

18 A. I'm not sure. It's a miscellaneous  
19 revenue that's in our forecast. I don't have that  
20 information in front of me.

21 MS. WATTS: I'm sorry, I would like to  
22 interpose an objection because that question was  
23 answered earlier already and Mr. Oliker was not in  
24 here when it was proposed.

25 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I'll sustain.

1 MR. OLIKER: Thank you. That's all I  
2 have.

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Petrucci.

4 MS. PETRUCCI: No questions.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Hart.

6 MR. HART: Yes, your Honor.

7 - - -

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 By Mr. Hart:

10 Q. Ms. Mullins, do the revenues and expenses  
11 associated with the OVEC entitlement flow through the  
12 Duke Energy Ohio financial statement?

13 A. Define "Duke Energy Ohio."

14 Q. Duke Energy Ohio, the company that's here  
15 applying for this rate case.

16 A. The financials that I have been  
17 responsible for forecasting are regulated and the  
18 OVEC has not flown through the financial in the past  
19 and in our forecast we've assumed that margin  
20 neutral, as I mentioned before, so in these -- in  
21 this forecast it's not in -- in this forecast.

22 Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say that the  
23 revenues and expenses of OVEC do not net to zero in  
24 real life?

25 A. I don't know.

1           Q.    You don't know one way or the other?  
2    Okay.  Would you agree that your projection assumes  
3    the approval of rider PSR?

4           A.    Yes.

5           MR. HART:  Okay.  Thank you.

6           MR. VICKERS:  No questions, your Honor.

7           EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Staff?

8           MR. BEELER:  No questions, your Honor.

9           EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Redirect?

10          MS. WATTS:  Your Honor, may I just have a  
11   minute or 2?

12          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Sure.

13          MS. WATTS:  Thank you, your Honor.  Just  
14   a couple of questions.

15                               - - -

16                               REDIRECT EXAMINATION

17   By Ms. Watts:

18          Q.    Ms. Mullins, is it your understanding,  
19   under rider PSR, the company would flow through any  
20   gains or losses related to its share of OVEC,  
21   100 percent to customers?

22          A.    Yes.

23          Q.    So if the company is not making or losing  
24   any money on OVEC, how does that impact your  
25   forecast?

1           A.    It wouldn't impact my forecast at all.

2           Q.    Okay.  And do you recall being asked some  
3           questions by Ms. Bojko about the years for which your  
4           forecast was created, and the last calendar year  
5           being a full calendar year as opposed to five months?

6           A.    Yes.

7           Q.    And is it your understanding that the  
8           company has proposed a sunseting of rider DCI?

9           A.    Yes.

10          Q.    So it is proposed to be sunset or it's  
11         proposed to continue?

12         A.    Define the sunset.

13         Q.    I'm sorry.

14         A.    I'm sorry.

15         Q.    So is it your understanding that rider  
16         DCI is proposed to continue through the term of that  
17         year so, therefore, it would be logical to include  
18         the whole year's worth?

19         A.    Yes, sorry.  I think we've assumed that  
20         it continues, and we propose that it continues.

21                 MS. WATTS:  Okay.  Thank you.  I have no  
22         further questions.

23                 MR. PRITCHARD:  Your Honor, can I have  
24         the first question and answer read back?

25                 EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Sure.



1 (Record read.)

2 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Is there any recross?

3 MR. PRITCHARD: I believe briefly, your  
4 Honor.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Go ahead.

6 - - -

7 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Pritchard:

9 Q. Hello, again, Ms. Mullins.

10 A. Hi.

11 Q. Have you provided any financial  
12 projections in this case on the impact to Duke Energy  
13 Ohio if rider PSR is not approved?

14 A. I have not.

15 MR. PRITCHARD: That's my only question.  
16 Thank you.

17 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Bojko?

18 MS. BOJKO: Yes, thank you.

19 - - -

20 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

21 By Ms. Bojko:

22 Q. Just to clarify back on the DCI issue.

23 So you believe that you will receive revenue for the  
24 entire 2015 year, so the number that was on the  
25 discovery response of \$104 million would be accurate;

1 is that correct?

2 A. I think -- can you restate the question?

3 Because I think you said 2015, but 104 is '18.

4 Q. I'm sorry, if I did, I meant 2015.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. So your -- the data response is accurate  
7 that you would get 22 million in '15, 63 million in  
8 '16, 83 in '17, and '18 would be \$104 million.

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. And so, through the ESP  
11 application, the company is requesting to continue  
12 the DCI beyond the term of the ESP; is that accurate?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. So the total cost of the DCI, you  
15 believe, will be the \$272 million we discussed  
16 earlier?

17 A. The full sum of the numbers that were on  
18 that Exhibit 1.

19 Q. And it's your understanding the company  
20 specifically requests the DCI to continue beyond the  
21 ESP.

22 A. That's my understanding.

23 Q. Not just as a true-up, as a continuation  
24 of the rider.

25 A. Correct.

1 MS. BOJKO: Okay. No further questions.

2 Thank you.

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

4 OCC.

5 MR. BERGER: Yes.

6 - - -

7 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Berger:

9 Q. Just following up on Ms. Bojko's  
10 questions. Is there somewhere in your testimony you  
11 specifically stated that you were looking for the  
12 recovery of rider DCI beyond the end of the ESP  
13 period?

14 A. Not in my testimony.

15 MR. BERGER: Okay. Thank you.

16 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Sierra Club.

17 MR. MENDOZA: Just one more question.

18 - - -

19 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

20 By Mr. Mendoza:

21 Q. Mr. Pritchard just asked you if you  
22 performed any financial projections under a scenario  
23 where the rider PSR was not approved, and you told  
24 him you had not, correct?

25 A. Correct.

1 Q. Why have you not done that?

2 MS. WATTS: Your Honor, I am going to  
3 object to that question.

4 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I am going to  
5 overrule.

6 A. I was performing these pro forma  
7 statements for the application of Duke Energy Ohio  
8 and assumed that it would be approved.

9 MR. MENDOZA: Nothing more.

10 MR. K. BOEHM: No questions, your Honor.

11 MR. OLIKER: No questions, your Honor.

12 MS. PETRUCCI: No questions.

13 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Hart.

14 MR. HART: Yes, your Honor.

15 - - -

16 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

17 By Mr. Hart:

18 Q. Ms. Watts asked you on redirect if all of  
19 the revenues and expenses would flow through to the  
20 customers, so I want to go back to a question I asked  
21 you earlier. When I asked you earlier if those  
22 revenue expenses flowed through the Duke Energy  
23 financial statement, you asked for a clarification,  
24 and then you stated that you're only responsible for  
25 the regulated part of the business; is that right?

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     Isn't it true, though, that those  
3 revenues and expenses do flow through an unregulated  
4 portion of the Duke Energy financial statement?

5           MS. WATTS:  Objection, your Honor.  This  
6 is beyond the scope of redirect.

7           MR. HART:  She testified those revenues  
8 and expenses are going to be passed through to the  
9 customers through a regulated rider so I'm trying to  
10 clarify exactly the nature of those revenues and  
11 expenses and how they are going to become regulated.

12          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Overruled.

13          Q.     Do you need to hear the question again?

14          A.     Yes, please.

15          MR. HART:  Could you read it back?

16                 (Record read.)

17          A.     I think today they do.  Upon approval of  
18 the application it would then be part of the  
19 regulated.

20          Q.     Okay.  So just to wrap up, what's, today,  
21 an unregulated portion of Duke Energy Ohio business  
22 would become a regulated part of the business that  
23 would be charged to customers.

24          MS. WATTS:  Objection.  Calls for a legal  
25 conclusion.

1 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Hart.

2 MR. HART: I think she can understand the  
3 difference between regulated and unregulated because  
4 her job is to do the unregulated portion of the  
5 accounting.

6 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

7 THE WITNESS: I'm not -- I'm not sure of  
8 the question.

9 MR. HART: Okay. That's all.

10 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may step down.  
11 Thank you.

12 MS. WATTS: Your Honor, we move Duke  
13 Energy Ohio Exhibit 5 into evidence, please.

14 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Any objections?  
15 It will be admitted.

16 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

17 MS. WATTS: Thank you.

18 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I think now is a good  
19 time as any to -- do you want -- OMA, do you want to  
20 move your --

21 MS. BOJKO: Yes, thank you. At this  
22 time, your Honor, I would like to move OMA Exhibit 1  
23 and would like to offer that into evidence.

24 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Are there any  
25 objections?

1                   Hearing none, it will be admitted.

2                   (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

3                   MS. BOJKO: Thank you.

4                   EXAMINER WALSTRA: And we'll take a break  
5 for 15 minutes.

6                   (Recess taken.)

7                   EXAMINER WALSTRA: Okay. We'll go back  
8 on the record. Duke, you can call your next witness.

9                   MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor. At  
10 this time Duke Energy Ohio would call William Don  
11 Wathen, Junior.

12                   (Witness sworn.)

13                   MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, for purposes of  
14 the record, I would ask that Mr. Wathen's direct  
15 testimony, filed on May 29, 2014, in this docket, be  
16 marked as Duke Energy Ohio Exhibit 6.

17                   EXAMINER WALSTRA: It is so marked.

18                   (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

19                   MS. SPILLER: May I approach, please?

20                   EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

21                   MS. SPILLER: Thank you.

22                   - - -

23

24

25

1 WILLIAM DON WATHEN, JR.

2 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was  
3 examined and testified as follows:

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 By Ms. Spiller:

6 Q. Good morning, Mr. Wathen.

7 A. Good morning.

8 Q. Would you identify yourself, please?

9 A. My name is William Don Wathen, Junior.

10 Q. And what is your position, sir?

11 A. I am currently the Director of Rates and  
12 Regulatory Strategy for Duke Energy Ohio and Duke  
13 Energy Kentucky.

14 Q. And, sir, do you have before you what has  
15 been marked as Duke Energy Ohio Exhibit 6?

16 A. I do.

17 Q. And what is that, please?

18 A. It's the direct testimony I filed in this  
19 case.

20 Q. And you filed that on what date, please?

21 A. May 29, 2014.

22 Q. And since the submission of your direct  
23 testimony on May 29, do you have any changes or  
24 corrections to that document?

25 A. I have a correction on, excuse me, on



1 page 8 and line 4. The word -- the word "the prices"  
2 shows up twice. It's just a typo. So strike the  
3 word "the" and "prices" in that sentence.

4 Q. Any other changes or corrections,  
5 Mr. Wathen?

6 A. Not at this time.

7 Q. Sir, if I were to ask you the questions  
8 that are reflected in Duke Energy Ohio Exhibit 6, if  
9 I were to ask you those questions today, would your  
10 answers be the same as reflected in your direct  
11 testimony with the one caveat of the revision you  
12 provided just now?

13 A. Yes.

14 MS. SPILLER: Thank you, your Honor. The  
15 witness is available for cross.

16 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

17 Mr. O'Brien.

18 MR. O'BRIEN: No, thank you, your Honor.

19 MR. DARR: Your Honor, we have got a  
20 recommendation because of a time conflict. I would  
21 defer to Ms. Bojko.

22 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Okay.

23 MS. BOJKO: Thank you.

24 - - -  
25

## CROSS-EXAMINATION

By Ms. Bojko:

Q. Good morning, Mr. Wathen. Sir, when was Duke Energy Ohio's last base rate case?

A. When we filed it or when was it approved?

Q. When was it approved?

A. It was approved, I believe, early May of 2013.

Q. And that was in Case 12-1682; is that correct?

A. That's correct. That's correct.

Q. And did the company receive a revenue increase for that rate case?

A. We did.

Q. And the amount \$49 million; is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. And when was the last base rate case prior to the 2012 case?

A. It was filed in the summer of 2008 and approved in the summer of 2009.

Q. And in that case, sir, was the company given a revenue increase of \$51 million?

A. I think it was 51.5, but, that's correct.

Q. Can you turn to your testimony on page 5,

1 please, sir.

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. Sir, is it your -- is it the company's  
4 position that the current level of funding is not  
5 sufficient to maintain the present level of service  
6 reliability to customers?

7 A. We are able to maintain reliability at  
8 the current funding. The question for DCI is whether  
9 we can improve that or not.

10 Q. And on lines 12 through 14, you state  
11 that the level of spending are not sufficient to  
12 maintain the present level of service reliability; is  
13 that accurate?

14 A. I'm rephrasing Mr. Arnold's testimony but  
15 that's what it says in my testimony, yes.

16 Q. So are you suggesting -- or, you're not  
17 suggesting that if Duke does not receive the DCI  
18 rider, that the service reliability will be  
19 negatively affected?

20 A. I am suggesting that we will -- I think  
21 Mr. Arnold can talk to this more clearly but we will  
22 meet the minimum reliability standards at least per  
23 the law.

24 Q. I just -- did you say "per the lawyer"?

25 A. Per the law.

1           Q.    And you don't believe by not receiving  
2   the DCI rider that somehow the service will become  
3   unreliable; is that accurate?

4           A.    Again, we have a legal requirement so we  
5   will meet those legal requirements.

6           Q.    And that would be true regardless of the  
7   outcome of this case; is that correct, sir?

8           A.    I don't know how to say it a different  
9   way. We will meet the legal requirements regardless,  
10   yes.

11          Q.    And if the Commission does not prove --  
12   approve the DCI rider in this case, could the company  
13   seek recovery for capital expenditures through a  
14   distribution rate case?

15          A.    I think you meant DCI rider?

16          Q.    I'm sorry, DCI.

17          A.    Yeah. Well, the DCI rider, whether it's  
18   approved or not, if the time comes that we need a  
19   rate case, we will ask for a rate case.

20          Q.    And through that rate case you could seek  
21   recovery for capital expenditures similar to what you  
22   were requesting through the DCI; is that correct?

23          A.    In addition to O&M expense increases and  
24   other factors, right.

25          Q.    And through that rate case, the other

1 factors, you're suggesting that the Commission would  
2 look at all of Duke Energy Ohio's O&M and their  
3 revenues to make the decision as to whether a revenue  
4 increase is necessary; is that correct?

5 A. The staff conducts a very extensive audit  
6 in a rate case. They look at reliability, customer  
7 service, they look at our accounting procedures, our  
8 corporate separation rules, a variety of things to  
9 decide whether we're allowed to get a rate increase  
10 or not at the level we ask for.

11 Q. And that would be different than what is  
12 proposed in this case or what would occur for a  
13 single issue ratemaking; is that correct?

14 A. That the point of the rider is that it  
15 would allow us to recover these things a lot faster  
16 and more efficiently than having to go through a rate  
17 case.

18 Q. On pages -- on the bottom of 5 and 6, you  
19 discuss FirstEnergy and AEP ESP cases. Do you see  
20 that?

21 A. I do.

22 Q. And just so the record is clear in this  
23 case you're referencing the prior ESP cases per your  
24 citation. You're not referencing the current pending  
25 ESP cases; is that correct?

1           A.    I think the footnote is very clear that  
2    it's referencing the prior cases, prior ESPs.

3           Q.    And as you just stated and as you state  
4    on page 7 of your testimony, one of the reasons for  
5    the request of the DCI rider is for timely recovery  
6    of the investment; is that accurate?

7           A.    That's correct.

8           Q.    And in your opinion it would eliminate  
9    regulatory lag; is that correct?

10          A.    It would not eliminate regulatory lag.  
11    It would mitigate regulatory lag.

12          Q.    And is Duke proposing, in this case, an  
13    adjustment to its proposed ROE to account for that  
14    reduction in regulatory lag that you discuss?

15          A.    We are not proposing a change in the ROE.

16          Q.    This is a rider that's not bypassable and  
17    will assess -- be assessed to all customers; is that  
18    correct?

19          A.    That's correct.

20          Q.    And the rider, if approved, will increase  
21    customers' bills; is that correct?

22          A.    This rider, if it were approved, would  
23    increase customers' bills, correct.

24          Q.    And that would be true even if a customer  
25    shopped and had a fixed price contract with a

1 supplier; is that correct?

2 A. And the definition of a nonbypassable  
3 charge, as you asked me earlier, is that it would be  
4 applicable to everyone.

5 Q. That wasn't my question, sir.

6 MS. BOJKO: Could you please reread my  
7 question.

8 MS. SPILLER: I would object.

9 A. Everyone would include customers that  
10 shopped and didn't shop.

11 Q. That's not my question, sir. I am asking  
12 if the customer's bill would increase based on a DCI  
13 rider even if the customer had a fixed price contract  
14 with their supplier.

15 MS. SPILLER: Objection. The witness has  
16 answered twice now that it would apply to everyone.  
17 He's answered the question, Ms. Bojko.

18 MS. BOJKO: He hasn't answered the  
19 question, your Honor.

20 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I am going to  
21 overrule.

22 A. I really don't know what you're saying.  
23 The customer's bill, no matter whether they shopped,  
24 will be impacted by this rider. Whether they have a  
25 fixed contract, variable contract, whether they take

1 SSO service, they will be charged this rider.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 On page 8 of your testimony you talk  
4 about customer expectations on -- on the top of the  
5 page, line 3, and you say that customers favor  
6 stability. Do you see that?

7 A. I see that.

8 Q. And this is in the same section as the  
9 discussion on the DCI rider; is that correct?

10 A. It appears to be.

11 Q. And so, are you suggesting that DCI rider  
12 offers stable prices?

13 A. As opposed to a distribution rate case  
14 process where we have a -- as you mentioned earlier,  
15 a 51 or 49 million dollars increase one time, that  
16 the trending of a DCI would be less impactful to  
17 customers at a single moment compared to what a rate  
18 case would do to customers, so it does provide a  
19 trend, a smoothing, if you will.

20 Q. But it provides increases to customers;  
21 isn't that true?

22 A. Steady increases, not increases.

23 Q. And automatic increases; is that correct?

24 A. Automatic is really a function whether  
25 the company would allow it or not, but we would have



1 an approval process.

2 Q. And how -- what about the true-up  
3 mechanism, what's the true-up mechanism for the DCI  
4 rider?

5 A. Well, what we are proposing is to use  
6 these forecasted balances so the true-up would be  
7 twofold. We would be truing up the revenue that we  
8 recover in a given quarter to the costs and we would  
9 also have to true-up the actual balance at the end of  
10 the quarter to what we projected.

11 Q. So the rate that a customer would be  
12 charged and the amount that they would see on the  
13 bill could change, under what I think you just said,  
14 twice a year; is that correct?

15 A. We would do it quarterly.

16 Q. So a customer's bill could change  
17 quarterly.

18 A. It could change -- it would change  
19 quarterly on, again, on -- as we spend money it would  
20 be a gradual increase in the rates.

21 Q. But it would change so it's not a stable  
22 price. It changes. It fluctuates.

23 A. I think it's stability and  
24 predictability. It's a predictable price. It's  
25 going to be smoothed.

1           Q.    A predictable increase is what you are  
2 suggesting.

3           A.    Yes, yes.

4           Q.    Sir, through the DCI rider is Duke  
5 proposing to include collection for general and  
6 common plant?

7           A.    We -- an allocation of common and general  
8 plant to distribution of gas, yes.

9           Q.    And isn't it true, sir, staff opposes the  
10 inclusion of such general and common plant in a  
11 DCR-type rider.

12          A.    Miss McCarthy is the only witness I am  
13 aware from the staff that talked about that. She  
14 opposed it.

15          Q.    And, sir, Duke has not committed to a  
16 distribution rate -- rate freeze during the ESP, have  
17 they?

18          A.    We have not.

19          Q.    And talking -- going back to the  
20 stability, the DCI -- the stability you are  
21 discussing in that sentence on page 8 is different  
22 and separate from that claimed from the PSR, is that  
23 correct, or associated with the PSR?

24          A.    Yeah. I'm not discussing the stability  
25 in that section as it relates to the PSR.

1           Q.    And they're talking about the predictable  
2           increases that you discuss, there's no limit to the  
3           increase in that distribution and common plant  
4           investment allowed through your -- you haven't  
5           proposed any kind of cap or limit; is that correct?

6           A.    The company has not proposed a limit.

7           Q.    So since the company has not proposed a  
8           limit or cap, you could -- customers could see an  
9           increase that isn't necessarily gradual if the  
10          company makes a large investment; is that true?

11          A.    Hypothetically, but that's not likely.

12          Q.    Hypothetically, yes; is that right?

13          A.    Hypothetically, it's possible, but not  
14          likely. And the Commission would obviously have a  
15          say in whether that's approved or not.

16          Q.    Let's turn to page 8 of your testimony.  
17          I guess you are on page 8. On page 8 you discuss the  
18          storm rider; do you see that?

19          A.    I do.

20          Q.    And in this case, Duke is proposing that  
21          the rider, storm rider, recover only incremental  
22          storm costs above the 4.4 million that's already  
23          included in base rates; is that correct?

24          A.    That's correct.

25          Q.    And just to clarify, through this

1 proceeding Duke is not proposing to modify that 4.4  
2 million baseline already included in base rates; is  
3 that correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Okay. And you are proposing, however, in  
6 this case, to establish a threshold amount that when  
7 that threshold is hit, that the company would either  
8 create a regulatory liability or a regulatory asset  
9 that they would either charge or credit to customers;  
10 is that correct?

11 A. Yeah. The threshold is a cumulative  
12 number of the incremental expense over \$4.4 million,  
13 however many years it takes to get there, and that  
14 would be the trigger for us to potentially come in  
15 for a rider.

16 Q. I'm sorry, what is the trigger amount?

17 A. \$5 million cumulative.

18 Q. So under -- just so we understand that, I  
19 think you helped me with the example in the  
20 deposition. In one year, if you incur \$6 million  
21 worth of storm costs, 1.6 million would be more than  
22 what was already included in base rates. And so  
23 under that scenario for that year, you would not  
24 request recovery from customers; is that correct?

25 A. That's correct. And that year I would

1 debit the regulatory asset by \$1.6 million and there  
2 would be no action from there.

3 Q. And so then, if in year 2 your costs are  
4 \$5.6 million, what you would do in that scenario, you  
5 would take the 1.6 and you would add it to -- you  
6 would add it to .6 and you would get \$1 million over  
7 the 4.4 threshold; is that correct?

8 A. Can I help you with that one?

9 Q. Sure.

10 A. If we have a storm expense of \$5.4  
11 million dollars, or you said \$5 million in one year,  
12 we would be \$600,000 over the bar. So I would debit  
13 the same reg asset by \$600,000. My cumulative  
14 balance at that point would be \$2.2 million.

15 Q. And then at that point you would request  
16 that \$2.2 million from customers through the rider.

17 A. That's not correct. Until that balance  
18 reaches \$5 million, I won't have to do anything.

19 Q. So you will continue to carry that with  
20 interest until it reaches the \$5 million?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Thank you for that clarification.

23 Let's turn to page 10 of your testimony.  
24 On page 10 of your testimony you discuss the proposal  
25 of the company to include rider PSR for the life of

1 the contract of OVEC; is that correct?

2 A. I begin that discussion on page 10, yes.

3 Q. And the life of the contract is currently  
4 2040; is that correct?

5 A. The existing ICPA goes through June 30,  
6 2040, that's correct.

7 Q. And the ICPA you just referred to is the  
8 company agreement that it had with the other  
9 sponsoring companies with regard to the OVEC  
10 generating assets?

11 A. It's the Intercompany Power Agreement  
12 among the 13 sponsoring companies that were approved  
13 by the FERC.

14 Q. For the OVEC generating assets?

15 A. For the allocation entitlements to the  
16 OVEC generation.

17 Q. And on page 11 of your testimony you talk  
18 about OVEC's fixed and variable costs; is that  
19 correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And OVEC fixed and variable costs are  
22 provided to you by OVEC; is that accurate?

23 A. They are not provided to me by OVEC, but  
24 they are provided to the company.

25 Q. And so Duke does not determine what those

1 costs will be; is that accurate?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. And Duke is contractually obligated to  
4 pay those costs whatever they are provided by OVEC  
5 pursuant to that ICPA; is that correct?

6 A. The FERC approved ICPA, that's correct.

7 Q. And Duke has 9 percent entitlement to the  
8 OVEC fixed and variable costs associated with the two  
9 generating assets; is that correct?

10 A. I wouldn't characterize the allocation of  
11 costs as an entitlement, but we are allocated 9  
12 percent of the costs. Our share of the variable  
13 costs is really a function of how much power we take.

14 Q. So 9 percent of the fixed costs is  
15 allocated to Duke, but Duke is also allocated  
16 9 percent of the generating output of the units; is  
17 that correct?

18 A. We -- we are entitled to 9 percent of the  
19 generation output of the units.

20 Q. Do you know the estimated costs per  
21 megawatt-hour for OVEC?

22 A. For what year?

23 Q. For 2014.

24 A. I do not have the number at my disposal.

25 Q. Do you have the number for some year

1       since you asked for which year?

2           A.    I was just clarifying which year you were  
3       asking about since there is a lot of years involved,  
4       but I do not have a number -- I don't have any  
5       documents in front of me that would have that number.

6           Q.    Okay. And you used the term "fixed and  
7       variable costs." Well, I thought you used the "term  
8       fixed and variable costs" because you were aware that  
9       the ICPA had escalation causes -- clauses; is that  
10      correct?

11          A.    I'm not aware of any escalation clauses,  
12      per se, in the ICPA. If you can point me to it, I'll  
13      look at it, but I'm not aware of an escalation  
14      clause, per se.

15          Q.    Well, let's do it this way. If OVEC  
16      decides that the generating units need to add  
17      environmental controls, are those passed -- capital  
18      expenditures passed on to the sponsoring companies  
19      for further allocation?

20          A.    That's true but that's not an escalation  
21      clause.

22          Q.    Well, it's a clause that allows the fixed  
23      costs of OVEC to increase; is it not?

24          A.    That is, but that is not an escalation  
25      clause in my vernacular, so.



1           Q.    Escalation to you doesn't mean a cost  
2           that escalates or increases?

3           A.    When I hear an "escalation clause," the  
4           contract would say it's going to go up by 2 percent,  
5           3 percent, 4 percent, something like that, per year.  
6           That's not what the contract says.

7           Q.    Do you also know that there are  
8           escalation clauses in legal contracts that mean other  
9           things, such as they are mechanisms to increase the  
10          fixed costs that's outlined in the agreement?

11          MS. SPILLER:  Objection.

12          A.    You are a lawyer.  I'm not a lawyer, so.

13          Q.    You told me of contracts that you are  
14          aware of and I'm asking if you know of other  
15          contracts that include different types of escalation  
16          clauses.

17          MS. SPILLER:  Objection.  The witness has  
18          given his understanding of what an escalation clause  
19          is and how he understands that to be used.

20          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  He can answer if he  
21          knows.

22          A.    I clarified that it was my vernacular.  
23          That's the way I understand it.

24          Q.    Okay.  I won't use the word "escalation  
25          clause" for you, but are there provisions in the IPCA

1 that allows the fixed costs assessed or allocated to  
2 the operate -- the sponsoring companies for OVEC's  
3 generating units that will increase?

4 A. You meant the ICPA?

5 Q. Yes.

6 MS. SPILLER: You said the "IPCA."

7 A. There's several clauses in section 5 of  
8 the ICPA that spell out exactly how the costs are  
9 allocated. That's a matter of record. We can look  
10 at it any time you want, so.

11 Q. And I am asking you if it includes  
12 increases for certain costs that may occur during the  
13 life of that contract.

14 A. I don't think the word "increase" is in  
15 there. It just says the costs, whatever they are,  
16 will be passed through to customers, passed through  
17 to contractors at whatever the rate is.

18 Q. Okay. And that could include capital  
19 expenditures; is that correct?

20 A. It does include capital expenditures.

21 Q. And that could also include an increase  
22 in fuel prices; is that correct?

23 A. The increase in fuel prices is really  
24 going to be passed through depending on how much  
25 power we take. If the price is too high for us to

1 make money, we won't take any power, so.

2 Q. If you decide to take power, you will  
3 have to pay the increase in fuel costs or the costs,  
4 whatever it is.

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And is that what you're considering a  
7 variable cost in your testimony?

8 A. Well, the variable costs are defined in  
9 the ICPA as well, but, yes, that's one of the  
10 variable components.

11 Q. And would the sponsoring companies be  
12 responsible for their share or allocation of any  
13 future environmental regulations that have to be  
14 placed or utilized on the coal -- or, on the units?

15 A. I think that's spelled out in the ICPA  
16 that that's true.

17 Q. And is it your understanding that Duke  
18 controls the operations of OVEC?

19 A. Duke does not control the operations of  
20 OVEC.

21 Q. Do you know who controls the operations  
22 of OVEC?

23 A. OVEC controls the operations of OVEC.

24 Q. And OVEC is governed by a board; is that  
25 true?

1           A.    It's a corporation.  I would assume it's  
2   governed by a board.

3           Q.    You don't know that Duke Ohio has a seat  
4   on that board?

5           A.    I do know that Duke Energy Ohio has a  
6   seat on the board.

7           Q.    So you do know it has a board.

8           A.    It has -- the board is -- members of the  
9   board are listed in the Form 401 for OVEC.

10          Q.    Do you know who does the day-to-day  
11   operations of OVEC?

12          A.    I assume OVEC does.

13          Q.    You don't know whether a sponsoring  
14   company takes responsibility for the day-to-day  
15   operations of OVEC?

16          A.    Well, my understanding, from listening to  
17   John Brodt's deposition, is they manage the  
18   day-to-day operations.  I think AEP Service Company  
19   handles some of the administrative work for them,  
20   planning, and so on, but the day-to-day operations  
21   are done by OVEC.

22          Q.    So -- or, so Duke Ohio does not determine  
23   when or how the generating units run; is that  
24   correct?

25          A.    Yeah, I believe when the FERC approved

1 the ICPA, it acknowledged that no company -- no  
2 sponsoring company has direct control over the unit.  
3 None of the sponsoring companies, that is.

4 Q. So the answer to my question is, yes, you  
5 are aware that Duke does not have control over the  
6 units' operations.

7 A. I think I just said that, yeah.

8 Q. And, sir, is it your understanding that  
9 the PSR could also include other purchased power  
10 arrangements?

11 A. There is a provision in our application  
12 to leave the option open to include other purchased  
13 power arrangements. As Mr. Henning described  
14 yesterday, we have none on the table at the moment.

15 Q. Also, as Mr. Henning stated yesterday  
16 it -- is the projection that the PSR will result in a  
17 net charge during the ESP period; is that true?

18 A. We had one forecast that shows that's the  
19 case.

20 Q. And then at any time, during or before  
21 the effective date of the electric security plan,  
22 Duke could also request the cost of the recovery of  
23 these additional purchased power agreements on top of  
24 the OVEC costs; is that true?

25 A. Would you repeat that, please? I'm

1       sorry.

2               Q.     Sure.  At any time, either during the  
3       term of the ESP or even before the ESP starts, Duke  
4       could come in and request recovery of additional  
5       purchased power agreements through the provision that  
6       allows that in their ESP; is that correct?

7               A.     Well, in 25 years of working in rates,  
8       it's my experience that utilities can come in and ask  
9       for anything.

10              Q.     You're specifically asking this  
11       Commission to leave open the option to add purchased  
12       power agreements and to actually approve that option  
13       to add purchased power agreements to the rider at a  
14       later time; is that correct?

15              A.     We -- I just -- I said a minute ago, we  
16       have left that option open, yes.

17              Q.     Okay.  And so, it's your understanding  
18       that that option, you could invoke that option during  
19       the term of the ESP or even before the ESP starts; is  
20       that true?

21                    MS. SPILLER:  Objection.  Asked and  
22       answered.

23                    EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Overruled.

24              A.     I just said we can -- there is nothing  
25       that prohibits us from asking for anything.

1 Q. I am not asking about anything. I am --

2 A. Including the PSR.

3 Q. Thank you.

4 And then if you do ask for that purchase  
5 power agreement, if you ask for costs associated with  
6 that, that would be in addition to the OVEC costs  
7 that you are already seeking for approval of under  
8 this ESP.

9 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object to the  
10 form of the characterization of what we are  
11 requesting via rider PSR.

12 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Bojko?

13 MS. BOJKO: I mean, I think the question  
14 is clear. If the witness doesn't understand it, he  
15 can ask for clarification. Could I have the question  
16 reread?

17 (Record read.)

18 A. We are not asking for cost recovery of  
19 OVEC. We are asking to flow through the gains and  
20 losses on OVEC and that's all we would do for any  
21 future PPA as well.

22 Q. Okay. We just talked about how the  
23 projection is that it will be a cost to customers  
24 during the term of the ESP; is that correct?

25 A. It would be a charge to customers, but

1 they're not -- we are not flowing through the costs;  
2 we are flowing through the gains and loses on the  
3 sale of OVEC.

4 Q. Well, you are. At the top of line 6, you  
5 say OVEC's fixed and variable costs associated with  
6 the generating assets is what you're seeking to pass  
7 on to customers, and if there is a revenue offset  
8 from the sale of the generation that that would be  
9 credited against, but you are passing on the fixed  
10 and variable costs, are you not?

11 A. Would you give me that citation again?

12 Q. Well, it's on page 11 of your testimony,  
13 you start with the fixed and variable costs.

14 A. I thought you said page 6, sorry.

15 MS. SPILLER: She did.

16 Q. I said line 6, page 11.

17 A. Okay. Now, what's your question?

18 Q. Isn't it true that you are asking the  
19 Ohio Commission to allow Duke to pass on the OVEC's  
20 fixed and variable costs, your allocation of that, to  
21 customers that are associated with the generating  
22 assets of OVEC?

23 A. That is not what we are asking.

24 Q. Well, if -- you just told me a few  
25 minutes ago that you do not have to sell the



1 generation into the PJM market if you choose not to;  
2 is that correct?

3 A. We -- we will sell -- pursuant to the  
4 proposal we are making here, we've committed to sell  
5 the generation into the -- into PJM, whenever the  
6 price in the market exceeds our variable costs.

7 Q. Right. Whenever the price exceeds.

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. So it's not a guaranteed bid into the  
10 market; is that right?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. Okay. So, but the costs, you will pass  
13 on to customers the fixed and variable costs that are  
14 allocated to Duke Ohio; is that true?

15 A. That's not -- that's not the way it  
16 works. We would have zero revenue and we would have  
17 a cost so it would be a loss that we are passing  
18 through to customers. It's not the direct cost. DE  
19 Ohio is responsible for the costs.

20 Q. And if it's a loss you're going to pass  
21 that through to customers.

22 A. That's correct. The loss goes to the  
23 customers; the gain goes to the customers.

24 Q. And the company is always made whole for  
25 its costs; is that true?

1           A.    The company -- it gets a zero margin, I  
2 believe.  So we forfeit gains and we passthrough  
3 losses.

4           Q.    So the company is made whole.

5           A.    The company has a zero margin.

6           Q.    So the company will not pay OVEC's costs  
7 as you just stated.

8           A.    The company will always pay OVEC's costs.  
9 We have a contractual requirement to do so.

10          Q.    Right.  And you are going to pass on any  
11 loss to customers; is that right?

12          A.    Or gain.

13          Q.    Okay.  Now, let's go back to my question  
14 originally which was you -- Duke has projected that  
15 there is going to be a charge to customers for the  
16 loss that you are talking about; is that true for the  
17 first three years of the ESP?

18          A.    This is the second time I answered that  
19 question, but we had one forecast that shows a loss  
20 in that period.

21          Q.    Well, I'm sorry you are repeating the  
22 question -- the answers, but I'm repeating the  
23 questions to try to lay the foundation.

24                    So, as my question posed earlier, any  
25 PPAs that are added to the PSR rider would be in

1 addition to this charge that will be assessed to  
2 customers during the ESP period; is that true?

3 A. It would either add to the charge or  
4 credit that comes to customers.

5 Q. And if they are assessed a charge for  
6 this loss that you are discussing, they -- this will  
7 have the effect of increasing customers' bills; is  
8 that correct?

9 A. A charge typically does that.

10 Q. And this would be true whether or not the  
11 customer chose to shop or not, correct?

12 A. We propose it to be a nonbypassable rider  
13 so it doesn't matter whether they shop or not.

14 Q. And this is true whether the customer has  
15 a fixed price contract or not; is that true?

16 A. As a nonbypassable charge it's irrelevant  
17 what kind of contract they have.

18 Q. And how much did you state that the PSR  
19 will be updated, sir?

20 A. I haven't in this discussion, but, in my  
21 testimony, we mention it to be quarterly.

22 Q. So the net charge to customers would  
23 change quarterly; is that correct?

24 A. Potentially.

25 Q. And, again, this quarterly change would

1 occur even if the customer entered into a long-term  
2 fixed-price contract with the supplier.

3 MS. SPILLER: Objection. Asked and  
4 answered.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You can answer the  
6 question.

7 A. Same question as the nonbypassable  
8 charge, so it's irrelevant whether they shop or not  
9 or have a fixed contract or not.

10 Q. And this is a charge -- this is a  
11 distribution rider; is that correct?

12 A. I would characterize it as an other  
13 rider.

14 Q. Well, is it a generation rider?

15 A. It is not a generation rider.

16 Q. And it's not associated with the  
17 distribution costs or assets of Duke; is that  
18 correct?

19 A. It is not associated with that, and it's  
20 not associated with just transmission either, so,  
21 therefore, it's other.

22 Q. But you would assess it to the  
23 distribution bills of all customers.

24 A. And the transmission bills.

25 Q. What is the percentage of Duke's total

1 load that OVEC -- that your entitlement to OVEC  
2 represents?

3 A. It depends.

4 Q. Could you explain.

5 A. We take different amounts of generation  
6 from OVEC, so, although our load is relatively  
7 constant, the megawatt-hours we take in OVEC can  
8 vary.

9 Q. Okay. What about if you took -- assuming  
10 that you took the 9 percent you are entitled to, what  
11 would that percentage be of Duke's load?

12 A. Well, if we took 9 percent and they ran  
13 100 percent of the time, I don't have a calculator  
14 with me, but it would be 9 times 200 times 8,760  
15 megawatt hours.

16 Q. Turning to page 14 of your testimony,  
17 please.

18 A. Did you ask me a question?

19 Q. I said could you turn to page 14 of your  
20 testimony, please. Lines 14 -- I'm sorry, lines 15  
21 through 18. You state that confirms most customers  
22 are subject to varying degrees of volatility. Do you  
23 see that?

24 A. I see that.

25 Q. And here you're talking about the polar

1       vortex; is that correct?

2               A.     In this instance, yes.

3               Q.     Sir, have you reviewed customer contracts  
4       to make this statement?

5               A.     I have reviewed the Apples to Apples  
6       charts. I've reviewed the auction results for  
7       FirstEnergy in recent auctions. That's essentially  
8       what I've relied on.

9               Q.     I'm sorry. Your statement is "the polar  
10      vortex confirms that most of Duke Energy Ohio's  
11      customers are subject to varying degrees of  
12      volatility in the price of capacity and energy...."  
13      I asked you whether you reviewed customers' contracts  
14      to determine whether they are specifically subject to  
15      varying degrees of volatility through their  
16      contracts.

17              A.     I have not reviewed individual contracts.  
18      I have reviewed offers.

19              Q.     So you have no idea whether customers  
20      that are under fixed price contracts have passthrough  
21      provisions that would allow them to be subject to  
22      volatility.

23              A.     I am not aware of any Duke Energy Ohio  
24      contracts but I am aware there are some in the state  
25      that may.

1 Q. And have you reviewed those contracts?

2 A. Only a description of them and filings at  
3 the PUCO.

4 Q. And that's because you're basing that  
5 statement on the public knowledge that one supplier  
6 is attempting to passthrough costs associated with  
7 the polar vortex; is that correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Do you know of any other suppliers, sir,  
10 that are attempting to do this?

11 A. I said a minute ago that's the only one I  
12 am aware of.

13 Q. So do you know that there are in fact  
14 suppliers who are not attempting to do this.

15 A. I would assume there are those that are  
16 not.

17 Q. And, sir, are you also aware that many  
18 customers are protesting this one supplier's attempt,  
19 whether it's even lawful or not to do it?

20 A. That was the genesis of the filing we're  
21 talking about, the complaint.

22 Q. So, yes, you are aware it is being  
23 protested.

24 A. I think I said that, yes.

25 Q. Did you review the complaint pending at

1 the Commission or in the courts?

2 A. Many months ago I did, but I can't recall  
3 much of it.

4 Q. Do you know how many of the customers  
5 listed on either of those complaints -- I guess there  
6 are two complaints -- three complaints at the  
7 Commission and one in the court system that I'm aware  
8 of, have you reviewed those to determine whether they  
9 are Duke Energy Ohio customers?

10 A. I think I answered this question too.  
11 They are FirstEnergy customers, so. They are  
12 FirstEnergy Solutions customers.

13 Q. I am talking about the distribution  
14 utility. You state in your comments that Duke Energy  
15 Ohio customers are subject -- I am asking if any of  
16 these customers are Duke Energy Ohio customers.

17 A. And when I answered a minute ago I said  
18 the only one I am aware of is in the territory  
19 outside of ours, so.

20 Q. No. I'm sorry, I didn't understand that.  
21 I thought you were talking about the supplier.

22 A. No. You asked me if I knew of any in  
23 Duke Energy Ohio's territory and I said I only know  
24 of the one in FirstEnergy's territory.

25 Q. So I guess you're suggesting that only



1 FirstEnergy distribution customers have been assessed  
2 this charge by a supplier that you are aware of?

3 A. I'm trying to be clear. The only -- the  
4 only complaint I'm aware of involves FirstEnergy  
5 customers in FirstEnergy's territory.

6 Q. So going back to your testimony on line  
7 16, you are not specifically aware of any Duke Energy  
8 Ohio customer that's subject to varying degrees of  
9 volatility in the price of capacity and energy  
10 related to the polar vortex.

11 A. Well, I am. I said I looked at the  
12 Apples to Apples charts of offers and you can see a  
13 change in the prices as you go through time.

14 Q. What about -- you say "are subject" as if  
15 they are currently subject to. So you're not talking  
16 about fixed-price contract customers here.

17 A. The last question you asked me didn't ask  
18 me about contracts. It asked me about am I aware. I  
19 have not looked at contracts.

20 Q. So your statement here is in reliance on  
21 future offers, you're saying that customers may be  
22 subject to volatility because of future offers that  
23 you've obtained from Apples to Apples.

24 MS. SPILLER: Objection. That misstates  
25 Mr. Wathen's testimony.

1 MS. BOJKO: Actually, it's exactly what  
2 Mr. Wathen just stated. I'm trying to figure out  
3 what his sentence means on this page.

4 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled. You can  
5 clarify it.

6 A. Existing; not future offers.

7 Q. You are saying the polar vortex confirms  
8 that most of Duke Ohio's customers are subject to  
9 varying degrees of volatility. When did the polar  
10 vortex occur?

11 A. In January, 2014.

12 Q. So does this sentence not mean that those  
13 customers were subject to the polar vortex; they just  
14 may be subject sometime in the future based on future  
15 offers?

16 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object.  
17 Again, this misstates Mr. Wathen's testimony.

18 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I am going to  
19 overrule. He can clarify it.

20 A. No matter what the term of the contract  
21 that a customer has, it's going to end at some point  
22 in time. They are going to experience an increase in  
23 the rates due to the vortex when they sign up for a  
24 new contract.

25 Q. But, sir, you're not suggesting they did

1 incur costs associated with the January vortex, is  
2 that what -- you're not saying that then?

3 A. Well, anybody on a month-to-month  
4 contract certainly would have. The long-term  
5 contracts probably less so, but we have -- more than  
6 two-thirds of our contracts are short-term, that are  
7 of the offers out there. For residential.

8 Q. Are you done?

9 A. I'm done. Are you done?

10 Q. I wish.

11 I guess, so now we need to change the  
12 sentence to say most of Duke Energy Ohio's  
13 residential customers are subject to varying degrees  
14 of volatility?

15 MS. SPILLER: Objection. Again, it's  
16 misstating Mr. Wathen's testimony.

17 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

18 A. I think it follows that any -- that  
19 anything that impacts residential is going to be felt  
20 by other customers as well so. The market -- the  
21 market is and views all customers classes, so it  
22 affects them all.

23 Q. Okay. But you specifically talk about  
24 the January, 2014, polar vortex here, right? That's  
25 on line 13.

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     And then you make the conclusion -- and  
3     you even use the word "and," "and the polar vortex  
4     confirms that most of Duke Energy Ohio customers are  
5     subject to varying degrees of volatility in the price  
6     of capacity and energy..., " right?

7           A.     As -- the word subject does not -- does  
8     not say that they are immediately impacted by the  
9     vortex. It says they are potentially subject to  
10    volatility.

11          Q.     Thank you. That was helpful.

12                 And you're not here today to speak to the  
13    number of customers that may or may not have  
14    fixed-price contracts in Duke Energy's service  
15    territory.

16          A.     That's correct.

17          Q.     You use the word two-thirds, but then I  
18    thought you clarified your statement to say  
19    residential customers; is that right?

20          A.     That's correct.

21          Q.     So you haven't done an analysis of how  
22    many customers in Duke's service territory have or do  
23    not have long-term contracts.

24          A.     Unfortunately, there is no easy way to do  
25    that with the publicly-available data.

1           Q.    And, sir, if a supplier, as you suggest,  
2   let's assume the supplier is successful and can pass  
3   on a polar vortex charge through its contract, the  
4   price stability rider would be a charge in addition  
5   to whatever that supplier's contract says or doesn't  
6   say; isn't that true?

7           A.    Well, most likely in the event of a polar  
8   vortex the charge would definitely be a credit so it  
9   would offset the customer's rates.

10          Q.    During the polar vortex. This is after  
11   the polar vortex. Do you know when charges were  
12   assessed to customers for the incident of the polar  
13   vortex, sir?

14          A.    Again, I don't know the contracts so I  
15   don't know -- I don't know what they would have had,  
16   so.

17          Q.    Well, do you know that PJM has to do an  
18   accounting and a true-up and they do a settlement of  
19   all charges that may or may not happen during a  
20   particular point in time?

21          A.    I do but I don't believe most retail  
22   customers are subject to PJM pricing so.

23          Q.    You know that?

24          A.    I would expect that most retail customers  
25   are not getting a passthrough of PJM prices in the

1 realtime market.

2 Q. Most what -- I did not hear the first  
3 part of -- most what kind of customers?

4 A. Retail.

5 Q. Okay. Well, I thought you -- so you  
6 don't believe that customers, that commercial and  
7 industrial customers will -- I don't know what your  
8 word "most retail" means. I am assuming you're using  
9 the word "most" because you are including retail --  
10 or, residential customers; is that right?

11 A. Well, retail customers would be all  
12 customers receiving distribution and transmission by  
13 DE Ohio and are subject to rates, so that would  
14 include residential, commercial, industrial, and so  
15 on.

16 Q. And the word "most" is because you were  
17 including residential. You don't believe most  
18 residential customers have PJM passthroughs in their  
19 contracts.

20 A. I think I used "most" because it's  
21 possible that some industrial customers have straight  
22 passthrough PJM. So out of 660,000 customers, it  
23 could be one or two that had a passthrough, so that's  
24 the reason I use the word "most."

25 Q. Well, there's two types of passthroughs.

1 I think we are getting confused here. You -- have  
2 you reviewed commercial and industrial customers'  
3 contracts to determine, first, whether there were any  
4 kind of passthrough charges related to the polar  
5 vortex?

6 A. As I indicated earlier, I haven't  
7 reviewed the contracts, so it follows I didn't review  
8 those components of the contracts.

9 Q. Okay. So then it's fair to say you  
10 haven't reviewed commercial and industrial contracts  
11 to know what kind of pricing mechanism they have to  
12 determine whether they have anything that's tied to  
13 PJM prices or not.

14 A. I don't have any personal knowledge of it  
15 but I have a lot of industry experience and knowledge  
16 of the business.

17 Q. Okay. So let's assume that they are  
18 allowed to assess or passthrough some charge that's  
19 specifically related to the polar vortex. Isn't it  
20 true that the PSR would be separate and apart from  
21 this, and that the PSR would incur regardless of  
22 whether they received that charge or didn't receive  
23 that charge?

24 A. The PSR is going to be charged to a  
25 customer independent of whether they get charged from

1 the CRES or the SSO.

2 Q. I just didn't hear you. I'm sorry.

3 Could you repeat that, please.

4 A. I said the PSR is going to be charged to  
5 customers regardless of whether they are taking power  
6 from CRES or SSO.

7 Q. Okay. And regardless of what their  
8 contract says; is that right?

9 A. That follows, yes.

10 Q. And that PSR is not going to affect the  
11 supplier contract that those customers may or may not  
12 have; is that correct?

13 A. Unless the supplier ties it into the PSR  
14 somehow.

15 Q. Sir, do you know whether some CRES  
16 providers in Duke's territory own generating assets?

17 A. I think Mr. Henning addressed this  
18 question too. I think we have 66 current CRES  
19 providers that are offering power to somebody,  
20 selling power to somebody, and I fully expect at  
21 least one of them has generation.

22 Q. And then you would have nothing -- strike  
23 that.

24 Would you also agree that the -- those  
25 same CRES providers could not come before the



1 Commission and seek cost recovery for fixed and  
2 variable costs associated with those generating  
3 assets?

4 A. There's no provision in the statute I'm  
5 aware of to allow the CRES to come in for cost-based  
6 rates.

7 Q. And turn to page 15 of your testimony.  
8 On lines 14 and 15, you state that Duke Ohio will  
9 have no generation business of its own. Do you see  
10 that?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. Do you mean except for the OVEC  
13 entitlement. They don't have a generation business,  
14 but you're not meaning not to include OVEC in that  
15 statement, correct?

16 A. The way we have described the OVEC is a  
17 financial contract. I wouldn't characterize it as a  
18 generation. There is no sale of generation to  
19 wholesale or retail customers in this case.

20 Q. But you actually are in the generating  
21 business as far as you have to take the output from  
22 the generating units and sell it into the PJM  
23 markets; is that correct?

24 A. We don't -- we don't generate power and  
25 we don't sell it to retailers or customers. So we

1 have a financial contract that we are trying to  
2 propose here, but I wouldn't characterize it as being  
3 in the generation business.

4 MS. BOJKO: Could you read my question,  
5 please.

6 (Record read.)

7 Q. Would you answer that question, please?

8 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object. The  
9 witness just answered the question. He just told you  
10 he doesn't believe we are in the generation business.

11 MS. BOJKO: That's not what I asked.

12 Q. I asked if you took the output from the  
13 generation units of OVEC that you are entitled to and  
14 whether you sold that into the PJM market.

15 A. We do sell it into the market, that's  
16 correct.

17 Q. On line 17 of that same page 15, you  
18 state we observe -- you are talking about back to the  
19 polar vortex here. You say "during the recent polar  
20 vortex, plants such as these were on line, providing  
21 reliable service...." Do you see that?

22 A. I see it.

23 Q. And "plants such as these" is referring  
24 back to the OVEC generating units; is that correct?

25 A. Yeah. The "such as these" would be

1 assets that are -- have reliable power like gas and  
2 coal, yes.

3 Q. And isn't it true, sir, I believe you  
4 were in the room yesterday, didn't you learn  
5 yesterday that the OVEC generating units were not  
6 operating during the entire events caused or occurred  
7 during the polar vortex?

8 MS. SPILLER: Objection. That was not  
9 established yesterday with Mr. Henning. The witness  
10 didn't know yesterday.

11 MS. BOJKO: All right. I'll rephrase,  
12 your Honor.

13 Q. Isn't it true that OVEC's generating  
14 units were not operating during the entire events  
15 considered during the polar vortex?

16 A. It is not true that all the generating  
17 units were out in the polar vortex.

18 Q. Isn't it true some of the units during  
19 certain days were out during the polar vortex?

20 A. I believe one or more of the individual  
21 11 units were out sometime during the polar vortex,  
22 that's true.

23 Q. And, sir, is it your understanding that  
24 during the polar vortex, 22 percent of the outages  
25 were due to forced outages?

1           A.    I remember that document but it would be  
2 helpful to have it in front of me.

3           Q.    It's Sierra Exhibit No. 2, you are  
4 referring to, that document?

5           A.    I don't have it.

6           MS. BOJKO:   Can Counsel provide.

7           MS. SPILLER:   You don't have a copy for  
8 the witness?

9           MS. BOJKO:   I have mine marked up.   That  
10 was provided to all parties yesterday.

11           May I approach, your Honor?

12           EXAMINER WALSTRA:   You may.

13           MS. BOJKO:   Please let the record reflect  
14 I'm handing the witness what was previously marked as  
15 Sierra Exhibit No. 2.

16           Q.    And is your memory refreshed?

17           A.    That helps, yes, thank you.

18           Q.    So now back to my question.   Is it your  
19 understanding that during the polar vortex,  
20 22 percent of the outages were due to forced outages?

21           A.    That's what the document states, yes.

22           Q.    And is it your understanding, sir, that  
23 those were due to maintenance -- maintenance issues  
24 on physical steel in the ground assets?

25           A.    That's not correct.   A portion of them

1       were maintenance and a portion of them were fuel  
2       interruptions.

3               Q.     Besides the natural gas interruptions,  
4       it's your understanding that -- I think I said some  
5       were due to maintenance issues on physical assets,  
6       steel in the ground?

7               A.     I think you said all.

8               Q.     I apologize.

9               A.     Some were definitely due to physical  
10      problems, that's correct.

11              Q.     And 13,700 megawatts of coal was offline;  
12      is that your understanding?

13              A.     That's what it says in the document.

14              Q.     And, sir, during the polar vortex did the  
15      output from OVEC serve Ohio customers?

16              A.     It would serve all customers in PJM.  
17      Whether the individual electrons run through  
18      somebody's light bulb in Ohio or not, I don't know.  
19      There is no way to track the flow.

20              Q.     Right. So there's no way to determine if  
21      the OVEC units were serving Ohio customers during the  
22      polar vortex; isn't that true?

23              A.     Well, since they serve PJM, and PJM  
24      serves Ohio, I would say that's true they did serve  
25      Ohio.

1           Q.    You just said, sir, the electrons cannot  
2   be traced from PJM to Ohio.

3           A.    I did, but the fact that OVEC contributed  
4   to the available generation for PJM, and PJM is a  
5   reliability organization for Ohio, then I would say  
6   that it did contribute.

7           Q.    But you don't know that for sure, do you,  
8   sir?

9           A.    I know it for sure.

10          Q.    Do you know whether Ohio -- or, OVEC  
11   generating units actually served Ohio customers  
12   during the polar vortex, that the electrons actually  
13   served Ohio customers?

14          A.    It stands to reason they would, yes.

15          Q.    And, sir, it's your understanding that  
16   not all of the OVEC units are actually located in  
17   PJM; that true?

18          A.    They are all -- they are all pseudo tied  
19   to PJM at least.

20          Q.    So that's no; is that correct?

21          A.    They are either indirectly in PJM or  
22   available through PJM through a pseudo tie.

23          Q.    And available through would mean that  
24   they are not located in PJM; is that true?

25          A.    My understanding of pseudo tie, I am not

1 the expert, that would essentially mean it's  
2 effectively in PJM.

3 Q. I am asking if it's located in the PJM  
4 footprint.

5 A. It is -- the footprint would be the  
6 pseudo tie, would be the end of it, where the unit  
7 exists, so it's physically in PJM through a pseudo  
8 tie.

9 Q. Through a pseudo tie. The generating  
10 unit is not located physically in PJM.

11 A. There must be a path to PJM or it  
12 wouldn't be pseudo tied.

13 Q. Okay. Well, sir, are you dedicating --  
14 has Duke agreed to dedicate the output of OVEC to  
15 Ohio customers?

16 A. Again, I was trying to be clear earlier.  
17 The proposal we have is not a physical contract.  
18 It's a financial contract that the assets are going  
19 to be dedicated to PJM and we will flow through the  
20 gains and losses on that contract. It's not a  
21 physical passthrough of generation.

22 Q. So that's a "no" to my question that Duke  
23 is not proposing to dedicate the generating output  
24 from OVEC to serve Ohio customers.

25 A. We're not allowed to sell generation to

1 customers, any of our own generation.

2 Q. I didn't hear you. I'm sorry.

3 A. We are not allowed to sell any power to  
4 customers from DE Ohio. It has to be procured in the  
5 market or through CRES providers. We can't  
6 passthrough OVEC power to customers to replace  
7 anything they are receiving from CRES or SSO.

8 Q. Right. And there's been no agreements to  
9 somehow dedicate that power to Ohio customers.

10 A. Not that I'm aware of.

11 Q. In your testimony you discuss on page 18  
12 the rider RC.

13 A. I'm sorry, 18, please; is that right?

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. 18?

16 Q. I said yes. I'm sorry, I said yes.

17 A. I'm sorry. Go ahead.

18 Q. On this page you discuss the changes to  
19 rider RC; is that correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Does the company intend to change the  
22 manner in which certain costs are allocated in the  
23 calculation of the RC?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And would that change in -- that



1 allocation change, would that affect the projected  
2 pro formas that we talked about with Ms. Mullins?

3 A. I'm sorry, would you repeat that, please.

4 Q. Would that change that you're proposing  
5 in the allocation of that, would that affect any kind  
6 of projected pro forma financials of the company?

7 A. It shouldn't.

8 Q. Duke's proposal is for a three-year term  
9 but Duke has also reserved a right to terminate  
10 early; is that correct?

11 A. I believe that's stated in our  
12 application.

13 Q. And in your analysis that you did of the  
14 in-the-aggregate benefit test, did you conduct a  
15 separate analysis that reduces the term of the ESP to  
16 two years?

17 A. I did not.

18 Q. And under that situation, the benefits of  
19 an ESP over an MRO would be only for the two-year  
20 period that the ESP is in effect; is that right?

21 A. As we sit here today, the ESP is being  
22 proposed for three years with an option to terminate  
23 early. The calculation was three years.

24 Q. And if the company terminated it early,  
25 then the benefits of -- that you've proposed in your

1 calculation would only be for two years, right?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. And, sir, speaking of the, you call it  
4 the "better-in-the-aggregate test," if I call it the  
5 "MRO test" you'll understand what I mean, sir?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So you agree that the MRO test must  
8 determine whether the proposed ESP, including pricing  
9 and all other terms and conditions, is more favorable  
10 in the aggregate as compared to the expected results  
11 that would otherwise apply under an MRO; is that  
12 correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. And you are familiar, as we've discussed,  
15 with the PSR rider that you proposed in the ESP; is  
16 that right?

17 A. I am familiar with it.

18 Q. And the company's requesting that that  
19 rider be established for the full-term of the ESP and  
20 even beyond the ESP; is that correct?

21 A. It's for the duration of our entitlement  
22 to OVEC.

23 Q. And that PSR rider will include the  
24 estimated OVEC contract, the ICPA contract price,  
25 beginning June, 2015; is that correct?

1           A.    As of June 1, 2015, we will start passing  
2           through the gains and losses on the sale of that  
3           generation.

4           Q.    And you've also told me today that it  
5           could include costs associated with other purchased  
6           power arrangements; is that right?

7           A.    As I sit here today, we have nothing on  
8           the table to propose June 1, '15, but we have  
9           reserved that option.

10          Q.    Okay. When you did the MRO test, it's  
11          true that you did not consider the PSR rider in your  
12          analysis; is that correct?

13          A.    Well, I did consider the PSR rider. We  
14          consider it a value to the customers to stabilize  
15          rates.

16          Q.    You didn't consider it in the cost  
17          category -- when you quantified it, you didn't  
18          consider the three-year protected cost of the PSR  
19          rider to customers, did you?

20          A.    I wouldn't have considered the three-year  
21          costs anyway, but we didn't consider it, no.

22          Q.    And you also didn't consider or reject  
23          any costs associated with future PPAs when you did  
24          your analysis; is that correct?

25          A.    We don't have any planned right now. I

1 didn't have anything to compare, so.

2 Q. But when you considered the -- when you  
3 did the projected pro forma financial analysis, you  
4 considered a zero cost; is that correct?

5 A. Are you alluding to what Ms. Mullins just  
6 testified to?

7 Q. I am.

8 A. Insofar as we are going to pass through  
9 the gains and losses, the margin that Ms. Mullins  
10 would show in her forecast would be zero, so there is  
11 nothing to show in the forecast.

12 Q. But the company's projections,  
13 themselves, the analysis that it did, showed a  
14 three-year charge for the PSR rider during the term  
15 of the ESP; is that correct?

16 A. But there would be an equivalent revenue  
17 in that case so there would be a zero impact on the  
18 forecast.

19 Q. Right. But for purposes of your MRO  
20 test, you did not consider the three-years' worth of  
21 charges that's been projected; is that correct?

22 MS. SPILLER: Objection. Asked and  
23 answered.

24 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

25 A. I answered that question a minute ago. I

1 wouldn't include just the three years, first of all,  
2 but I didn't include it at all anyway.

3 Q. And isn't it true, sir, the DCI rider  
4 would not exist under an MRO?

5 A. It's my understanding, under the rules  
6 for the MRO, there is no provision to include a DCI  
7 rider, but it doesn't mean that in the MRO  
8 environment we couldn't have one.

9 Q. And so, sir, did you conduct in your  
10 analysis comparing the differentials and benefits to  
11 customers, did you -- excuse me. Did you consider,  
12 in your MRO test analysis, the DCI costs?

13 A. I did not.

14 Q. And did you conduct any analysis  
15 comparing the differential and benefits to customers  
16 from having a rate case versus the DCI rider?

17 A. I did not quantify the value but there is  
18 obvious value.

19 Q. Did you do a cost/benefit analysis to  
20 customers of setting distribution rates through a  
21 distribution rate case?

22 A. That's kind of the same answer. I didn't  
23 quantify that value but there is value.

24 Q. And, sir, you're familiar with the  
25 discovery response that was shown to Ms. Mullins that

1       talked about the cost of the DCI rider to be in the  
2       magnitude of, sounded like today that it's in the  
3       magnitude of 210, 220 million dollars for the term of  
4       the ESP?

5             A.     I am familiar with it. I don't have it  
6       in front of me.

7             Q.     Okay. Would you like a copy, sir?

8             MS. BOJKO: May I approach, your Honor?

9             A.     If you are going to ask questions, I  
10       would.

11            MS. BOJKO: May I approach, your Honor?

12            EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

13            Q.     This has previously been marked as OMA  
14       Exhibit 1. Is this the discovery response, sir, that  
15       you were just referring to?

16            A.     I wasn't referring to it, you were, but  
17       this is the response you were talking about.

18            Q.     And this refreshes your recollection of  
19       the costs of the DCI to be in the magnitude of, it's  
20       272 million listed on this document and, as  
21       Ms. Mullins just testified, it should be reduced by  
22       probably six months' worth of revenues if we are  
23       going to look purely at the term of the ESP?

24            MS. SPILLER: I am going to object to the  
25       extent it misstates Ms. Mullins's testimony.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Bojko?

MS. BOJKO: That was her testimony. She stated that this -- I'll rephrase, your Honor.

EXAMINER WALSTRA: Okay. Thank you.

Q. Let's back up and do this longer.

On OMA Exhibit 1 that you have in front of you, do you have that, sir?

A. It's not marked OMA Exhibit 1, but I'll take your word for it that's the one.

Q. Thank you, sir. When I handed it to you did I say this has previously been marked as OMA Exhibit 1?

A. I don't remember that but you may have.

Q. And it is Attachment BEH-3?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. And on this document it states that for rider DCI the costs for calendar years 2015 through 2018 is a total of \$272 million; is that correct?

A. Only it doesn't say 272, but the sum of those numbers is 272.

Q. Were you in the room for Ms. Mullins, sir?

A. I was.

Q. And were you in the room when she

1 indicated that the \$104 million for the whole entire  
2 year of 2018?

3 A. I was.

4 Q. And so, were you in the room when she  
5 responded to my question that if I was looking at the  
6 costs for the term of the ESP, that it would not be  
7 that entire amount and it would have to be reduced by  
8 some amount because it extends beyond the term of the  
9 ESP?

10 A. I recall the line of questions, yes.

11 Q. Well, since your counsel objected to the  
12 last question, do you recall her agreeing that the  
13 272 million would have to be reduced by an amount  
14 because it goes beyond the ESP period?

15 A. I don't know if I would characterize it  
16 as it would have to be reduced. If you wanted to  
17 know how much revenue would be collected between  
18 June 1 of '15 and May 31 of '18, then the \$104  
19 million would be something less.

20 Q. So you want to use the word "something  
21 less" instead of "reduced"; is that your  
22 understanding?

23 A. Well, you're suggesting it would be  
24 reduced because of some limit on the recoverability,  
25 and I'm just telling you that between -- if you are



1 looking at how much money is collected in the  
2 36-month period then it would be something less than  
3 104.

4 Q. That wasn't what I was implying, sir.

5 A. That's what it sounded like.

6 Q. So thank you for the clarification.

7 For the ESP period, the DCI amount would  
8 be something less than \$272 million.

9 A. It would be whatever was being  
10 collected from -- the 22 for the first year, 63 for  
11 the second year, 83 for 2017, and five months of the  
12 104.

13 Q. So something less than the total  
14 aggregated number of \$272 million.

15 A. I think we've established that, yes.

16 Q. And, sir, did you consider the something  
17 less than \$272 million in your MRO test analysis?

18 A. As I indicated earlier, I didn't factor  
19 in the dollars for DCI at all because it would be  
20 available under an MRO so it doesn't matter what the  
21 number is.

22 Q. You said it may be. Isn't it true that  
23 you said there is no provision in the MRO statute  
24 that allows for a distribution rider?

25 MS. SPILLER: Objection. That misstates

1 his testimony. He further indicated it would be  
2 obtained in a rate case.

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled. He can  
4 answer.

5 A. I said that under an MRO environment we  
6 could ask for a distribution rate case and this could  
7 be approved under that environment.

8 Q. That wasn't my question, sir. Did you  
9 state to me previously that you reviewed the MRO  
10 statute and you believe that there is no provision in  
11 the MRO statute for a DCI rider?

12 A. I stated both things to you. I answered  
13 that question and I also followed up by saying that  
14 it's available under an MRO environment.

15 Q. It is available or it may be available?

16 A. The MRO rules do not provide for it.  
17 However, just because there is an MRO existing,  
18 doesn't mean we can't have a rider like this with a  
19 distribution rate case.

20 Q. A rider through a distribution rate case?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Or a rider without a distribution rate  
23 case.

24 A. We would file a distribution rate case  
25 seeking not only to increase our rates for O&M and

1 capital at that point in time, but to implement a  
2 rider that would mirror this.

3 Q. You would have to get approval of that  
4 through the Commission through the distribution rate  
5 case; is that correct?

6 A. That's correct. Just like we do here.

7 Q. You could not -- this is a distribution  
8 rate case, sir?

9 A. No. But I have to get approval for it  
10 here just like a distribution rate case.

11 Q. So could you get approval without a rate  
12 case or a distribution -- or, for a distribution  
13 capital investment rider under an MRO?

14 A. I'm trying to be clear. Under the  
15 statute 142, there is no provision for a distribution  
16 rider.

17 Q. So the answer to my question is no, you  
18 could not get an individual rider under the MRO  
19 statute.

20 A. Not under the statute. In that  
21 environment I could. I think that's well established  
22 in other cases --

23 Q. I'm sorry.

24 A. I think that's well established in other  
25 cases between FE and AEP as well.

1           Q.    You could not get an individual rider  
2    without a rate case; is that true?

3           A.    My understanding of the rules is that's  
4    true.

5           Q.    Okay.  And, sir, isn't it also true that  
6    the collection of costs associated with generating  
7    assets of OVEC or any purchased power arrangement  
8    would not exist under an MRO?

9           A.    Again, the same facts apply to that as  
10   the distribution rider.  There is no provision in the  
11   MRO statute; however, it doesn't mean we couldn't ask  
12   for it in another forum.

13          Q.    But in this -- in another forum, this  
14   situation you are distinguishing from a distribution  
15   rate case; is that correct?

16          A.    That's correct.  Or, even, we could ask  
17   for it in a distribution rate case as well.

18          Q.    Right, but it's not -- in the ESP case,  
19   is it your position, Duke's position, that these  
20   riders are permissible under the statute?

21          A.    Under the ESP statutes or the MRO  
22   statutes?

23          Q.    In the ESP, under the ESP statute.

24          A.    I'm sorry.  I didn't hear you.  Under the  
25   ESP statutes there are a number of single-issue

1       ratemaking, that's correct?

2               Q.     Under the MRO, you said that those  
3       similar types of provisions do not exist under the  
4       MRO statute.

5               A.     That's correct.

6               Q.     Okay. So when we are just comparing the  
7       two statutory provisions, the ESP statutory provision  
8       and the MRO statutory provision, the DCI would fall  
9       under the ESP, but it wouldn't fall under the MRO  
10      statutory provision; is that correct?

11              A.     That's correct.

12              Q.     And, similarly, the PSR would fall under  
13      the ESP statute, but it wouldn't fall under the MRO  
14      statute.

15              A.     That's correct.

16              Q.     Okay. And it's your understanding of the  
17      ESP statute that you're supposed to look at the ESP  
18      test, what you could get under an ESP and compare it  
19      to what you could get under the MRO statute?

20              A.     That's correct. All the benefits and the  
21      costs that go with the DCI, we are saying the  
22      benefits outweigh the costs; go with the ESP statute.

23              Q.     And the ESP statute actually specifically  
24      references the MRO statute; is that correct?

25              A.     I don't remember the words exactly but I

1 would expect so.

2 Q. Okay. Thank you. Let's -- let's turn to  
3 page 11 of your testimony. Okay. Based on your  
4 testimony, it's my understanding from your testimony  
5 that you do not -- Duke, when I say "you," I mean  
6 Duke, that Duke does not believe that they have an  
7 obligation to transfer the OVEC entitlement; is that  
8 correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. And Duke does not believe that to  
11 be true either by the stipulation signed in the last  
12 rate case, the last ESP case, or by Ohio law; is that  
13 correct?

14 A. Yeah. The stipulation is very explicit  
15 about what assets can be transferred, and 4298.17  
16 does not suggest that we have to transfer that asset.

17 Q. I'm sorry. Let's take them separately.  
18 You do not believe you're obligated to transfer  
19 pursuant to the stipulation you signed in the last  
20 ESP case; is that correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Okay. And you don't -- you also do not  
23 believe that you're obligated to transfer by Ohio  
24 law; is that correct?

25 A. That's correct.

1           Q.    Okay.  And you don't -- you believe that  
2           to be true even though you did obtain a waiver in the  
3           last ESP case.

4                   MS. SPILLER:  I am going to object to the  
5           reference to "a waiver."  There's no mention of a  
6           waiver in Mr. Wathen's testimony.

7           Q.    Sir, do you know whether you obtained a  
8           waiver in the last ESP case for corporate separation  
9           purposes for transferring generating assets?

10          A.    The stipulation referred only to those  
11          generating assets directly owned by Duke Energy Ohio  
12          so the waiver would have been related to those.

13          Q.    That's -- that's Duke's belief that you  
14          did obtain a waiver but it was related to specific  
15          assets; is that correct?

16          A.    It's factual.  It's not a belief.

17          Q.    No.  Is that Duke's opinion?  Is that  
18          Duke's position?

19          A.    It's not an opinion.  It's a fact.

20          Q.    I think other people around this table  
21          would respectfully disagree with your opinion.  So  
22          I'm asking what your opinion is.

23          A.    My opinion is that it's a fact.

24          Q.    Okay.  And under that opinion it's your  
25          position that Duke will continue to own the

1 entitlement prior -- it's your position that Duke  
2 will continue to own this entitlement; is that  
3 correct?

4 A. Assuming approval of the ESP as we filed  
5 it, we would continue to own the entitlement to the  
6 OVEC generation.

7 Q. Well, and that's what you believe to be  
8 the case when you filed your testimony; is that  
9 correct?

10 A. Again, the filing anticipates that we  
11 would have the right of PSR to pass through the gains  
12 and losses. As long as we do that, we will own the  
13 asset. We will own the generating output from OVEC.

14 Q. That's, I guess, not what I am asking.  
15 I'm asking if Duke's intent is to retain the OVEC  
16 entitlement.

17 A. As long as we have the contract to the  
18 ICPA, we will own -- we will own that entitlement.  
19 So I don't -- there is nothing on the horizon that I  
20 know of that calls for us to dispose of that  
21 generation.

22 Q. Okay. And prior to your filing your  
23 testimony did the company attempt to transfer the  
24 OVEC entitlement to an affiliated company?

25 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object to the



1 relevance. It's also outside the scope of  
2 Mr. Wathen's testimony.

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Ms. Bojko.

4 MS. BOJKO: Oh, this is the heart of the  
5 testimony and it's going to be foundation for what's  
6 to come in the next several weeks, I think.  
7 Mr. Wathen has stated a position, on behalf of Duke,  
8 that there was no obligation to transfer and that is  
9 why they are suggesting that they can and will retain  
10 the asset for purposes of the PSR. You're going to  
11 see there is a difference of opinion of whether  
12 that's true or not true or true fact as Mr. Wathen  
13 just stated, and it is within our rights to prove or  
14 disprove the truth of whether the statements made in  
15 this and the beliefs of the company and that would  
16 include whether or not they had prior intentions to  
17 fulfill some obligation.

18 MS. SPILLER: And, your Honor -- go  
19 ahead, I might have another comment depending on the  
20 ruling.

21 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

22 MS. SPILLER: So, your Honor, I'm not  
23 sure how far down this line of questioning Ms. Bojko  
24 intends to go with this particular witness. But the  
25 activities, as we've been informed by OVEC's counsel,

1       that happen within OVEC are confidential. And so, we  
2       just -- I wanted to just get that on the table.

3               EXAMINER WALSTRA: Okay. Thank you. We  
4       will proceed, but if something comes up.

5               MS. SPILLER: Thank you.

6               MS. BOJKO: Your Honor, everything that I  
7       have planned to ask him was talked about openly in  
8       the public depositions of this witnesses, so.

9               EXAMINER WALSTRA: Okay.

10              MS. SPILLER: Which -- which witnesses?  
11      There were confidential portions of certain  
12      witnesses; hence, the question.

13              MS. BOJKO: I said the public depositions  
14      of the witnesses.

15              MS. SPILLER: Okay. Thank you. Thank  
16      you.

17              A. If there is a pending question, I forgot  
18      it.

19              Q. There is. I can repeat it. Prior to  
20      filing your testimony, did the company attempt to  
21      transfer the OVEC entitlement that Duke Ohio has to  
22      an affiliate of Duke Ohio?

23              A. I believe you heard, through Chuck  
24      Whitlock's deposition, that that's the case.

25              Q. And, sir, to your knowledge have other

1 Ohio companies attempted to transfer their OVEC  
2 interests to an affiliate company or to a third  
3 party?

4 MS. SPILLER: Objection. What other Ohio  
5 utilities may do or not do in respect of their  
6 contractual entitlements is well beyond the scope of  
7 this proceeding.

8 MS. BOJKO: Your Honor, he has made a  
9 contention he has no obligation pursuant to Ohio law  
10 and we are going to test his contention.

11 MS. SPILLER: With respect to Duke Energy  
12 Ohio. What other utilities may do is not something  
13 that Mr. Wathen has any expertise on or should be  
14 even asked about.

15 MS. BOJKO: This is the witness that was  
16 presented, the only witness, might I add, that was  
17 presented by the company in this case to speak to  
18 this particular issue. We had to subpoena subsequent  
19 witnesses to talk to these issues, but this is the  
20 only witness that talks about this particular issue,  
21 your Honor.

22 MS. SPILLER: In respect of Duke Energy  
23 Ohio.

24 MS. BOJKO: And what Ohio law requires or  
25 doesn't require.

1 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I am going to overrule  
2 it. The witness can testify to what he actually  
3 knows.

4 A. I know what I read in the case documents  
5 for AEP and I'm aware that parts of OVEC has changed  
6 hands a number of times for different entities that  
7 owned entitlements to OVEC.

8 Q. Okay. That was my next question. So you  
9 are stating you do know that there are Ohio companies  
10 that have attempted to transfer and were unsuccessful  
11 at transferring or did not transfer for whatever  
12 reason.

13 A. I'm aware that's a-- that was a  
14 significant issue in the AEP case.

15 Q. Okay. And so then, by the latter part of  
16 your statement, you're also aware that there have  
17 been Ohio utilities that have successfully  
18 transferred the OVEC assets or their entitlement to  
19 the OVEC assets to affiliated companies?

20 A. I know at least FirstEnergy did, and I  
21 believe maybe one of the co-ops might have  
22 transferred some assets as well.

23 Q. Okay. Thank you.

24 And, sir, if the -- if the PSR rider is  
25 not approved and OVEC operates at a loss, who will

1 cover that loss?

2 A. As long as Duke Energy Ohio owns the  
3 generation entitlement, it will take the loss.

4 Q. Duke Ohio will take the loss.

5 A. Or the gain, yes.

6 MS. BOJKO: If I may have one minute,  
7 your Honor, I may be done.

8 Thank you for your time, sir. I have no  
9 further questions.

10 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you. Do we  
11 have -- are we going back in order?

12 MR. DARR: I assume, do you want to take  
13 a break?

14 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Do you want to go  
15 forward now or do you want to take a break for lunch?

16 MR. DARR: I would -- I am never going to  
17 raise my hand on that one. Lunch break would be  
18 fine.

19 EXAMINER WALSTRA: All right. We'll come  
20 back at a little after 2.

21 MR. OLIKER: Your Honor, at this point  
22 would it be a good time for IGS to make a  
23 clarification about an exhibit that was entered  
24 yesterday?

25 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Yeah, that would be

1 fine.

2 MR. OLIKER: I would just like to clarify  
3 for the record that IGS Exhibit 1, as previously  
4 admitted, contained an excerpt of PJM Market Monitor  
5 Report that was issued on May 15, 2014. The court  
6 reporter has been provided with the entire Section 12  
7 from the PJM Market Monitor Report. That document  
8 will be circulated to the parties in the proceeding  
9 via e-mail and to the Examiners as well. It's  
10 already been provided to the court reporter with the  
11 website written on the document.

12 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

13 MS. BOJKO: Your Honor, while we are  
14 doing clarifications may I? There are several  
15 deposition transcripts for the subpoenaed witnesses  
16 that have been called and they are quite lengthy and  
17 so my question for you, I'm assuming since they were  
18 filed publicly, that we would not need to bring  
19 copies. So I guess I'm seeking that clarification or  
20 asking if the Bench needs copies, if somebody needs  
21 copies, so that we could provide it.

22 MR. BERGER: We have copies here.

23 MS. BOJKO: You brought copies already?  
24 I just didn't want to kill anymore trees.

25 Are we off the record?

1 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We can go off the  
2 record.

3 (Discussion off the record.)

4 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Back at 2:10.

5 (Thereupon, at 12:54 p.m., a lunch recess  
6 was taken.)

7 - - -

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Thursday Afternoon Session,  
2 October 23, 2014.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We'll go back on the  
5 record.

6 I believe we were at Mr. Darr.

7 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

8 - - -

9 WILLIAM DON WATHEN, JR.

10 being previously first duly sworn, as prescribed by  
11 law, was examined and testified further as follows:

12 CROSS-EXAMINATION

13 By Mr. Darr:

14 Q. Mr. Wathen, I want to follow up with some  
15 math that you started in the earlier  
16 cross-examination today. You indicated that the  
17 generation related to the OVEC entitlement, I  
18 believe, was about 200 megawatts; is that correct?

19 A. It's approximately 200 megawatts, yes.

20 Q. And that would be Duke's proportion of  
21 it, correct?

22 A. It's our 9 percent share of the total  
23 ICAP.

24 Q. And then you indicated that if the plant  
25 ran full out, you would multiply that 200 by 365 days



1 times 24 out -- hours to get the megawatt-hours?

2 A. Times the nine percent, right.

3 Q. Times the nine percent.

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. The nine percent already recognizes the  
6 nine percent interest, right? That's the 200.

7 A. 200 times 8,760 would be the math, right.

8 Q. And in terms of the total megawatt-hours  
9 sold at retail by Duke, we could find that number in  
10 the FERC Form 1 filings for 2013, correct?

11 A. I could find it for any year, yes.

12 Q. And would you agree, subject to check,  
13 and if you would like to see it, I've got it pulled  
14 up for you, that last year, Duke Energy Ohio reported  
15 retail sales of 20,010,063 megawatt-hours.

16 A. Yeah. It's about 20 million  
17 megawatt-hours, that's about right.

18 Q. And what we're talking about here is a  
19 retail charge for PSR, correct?

20 A. It would be a retail charge.

21 Q. So the hedging effect or the amount of  
22 generation that would be affected by the charge would  
23 be roughly, if my math is correct, about 7 percent;  
24 is that correct? Does that sound about right?

25 A. Assuming we took 100 percent of the

1 output of OVEC and its 100 percent load factor, yes.

2 Q. In fact, you seldom, over the last few  
3 years, have taken the full 100 percent; is that fair  
4 to say?

5 A. I don't know the percentages, but it's  
6 ranged anywhere from 800 million megawatt -- I mean,  
7 800,000 megawatt-hours to about 1.5 million megawatt  
8 hours.

9 Q. So assuming that the full 9 percent is  
10 about 1.4 million, consistently you've taken a little  
11 bit less.

12 A. Recently we've taken less. But it's been  
13 more in the past.

14 Q. Now, the mechanics of the PSR, and I know  
15 they are laid out in some detail in your testimony,  
16 but just so that we understand what's going on here,  
17 and the following questions are clear, the notion, as  
18 you describe to Ms. Bojko and in your testimony in  
19 Duke Exhibit 6, is that Duke would incur the charges  
20 it receives from OVEC, pay those to OVEC, take the  
21 entitlement power that is sold into the PJM market,  
22 identify those revenues, net the two, and the  
23 positive or negative balance would be the PSR.

24 A. That's probably better than I would say  
25 it, but that's accurate.

1           Q.   And then for purposes of assigning the  
2 charge to customers, are you looking at some sort of  
3 combined demand and energy allocation or a straight  
4 energy allocation?

5           A.   I'm pretty sure in my testimony I  
6 described it as an energy allocation.

7           Q.   So you take the megawatt-hours, 20  
8 million, for example, divide it into the charge and  
9 come up with a number.

10          A.   That's correct.

11          Q.   So with regard to the going forward  
12 charges, we would take -- if we wanted to get an  
13 estimate, we would take the numbers that the company  
14 is providing in discovery on an annual basis, divide  
15 that by 20 million, and we could come up with a  
16 ballpark idea of what the PSR would be in terms of  
17 either a charge or a credit.

18          A.   Which discovery are you talking about?

19          Q.   The discovery that your company has  
20 provided with regard to the estimate or forecast of  
21 the netting of the charges and revenues associated  
22 with the OVEC entitlement.

23          A.   So I assume you are talking about the  
24 forecast and snapshot forecast that we provided in  
25 OEG 1-1; is that right?

1 Q. Yes.

2 A. Yeah. If that's the -- the way that  
3 numbers fall out then you would take that revenue or  
4 loss and divide it by the 20 million megawatt-hours  
5 and there's your rate.

6 Q. Now, it's fair to say that the energy and  
7 capacity that we're talking about that comes from  
8 OVEC would not be identified as purchased power  
9 supplied under the standard service offer, correct?

10 A. It wouldn't be related to the standard  
11 service offer, that's true.

12 Q. And, in fact, there is no nexus between  
13 the stability rider and the SSO auction winners also,  
14 correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And is it also fair to say that it's  
17 unrelated to the cost of the emission allowances that  
18 the company may seek to charge through the SSO?

19 A. We don't recover emission allowances  
20 through the SSO at all.

21 Q. So it's fair to say that OVEC wouldn't  
22 create any new charges of that nature, correct?

23 A. Well, to the extent OVEC charges include  
24 EAs, it would affect the margin on the OVEC  
25 transaction, but there's no direct recovery of EAs

1 from SSO customers in our ESP.

2 Q. And so, it's fair to say there would be  
3 no -- no alignment of energy allowances -- or, excuse  
4 me, environmental allowances coming through the SSO  
5 through -- for the power that's being supplied to  
6 customers, correct?

7 A. I assume you mean emission allowances?

8 Q. Yes.

9 A. Again, there is no direct recovery of  
10 emission allowances in our SSO, period.

11 Q. And that would be true of any  
12 federally-mandated emissions taxes as well, correct?  
13 If there were any.

14 A. If there were any, I mean, that's unknown  
15 at this time. We have no idea what's coming down the  
16 pipe.

17 Q. And the PSR, as proposed, would be  
18 unrelated to any securitization; is that also  
19 correct?

20 A. We have no securitization in our ESP  
21 whatsoever.

22 Q. And the PSR is not related to any  
23 transmission, auxillary, or congestion service that  
24 might be offered by Duke Energy, Ohio, correct?

25 A. The PSR itself is simply a financial

1 transaction for the OVEC output and is not related to  
2 any other aspect of the SSO service, transmission,  
3 distribution, otherwise.

4 Q. Okay. Well, you've anticipated my next  
5 question. It's not related to distribution services.

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. And is it fair to say that the PSR has no  
8 direct relationship to economic development?

9 A. I wouldn't say that.

10 Q. What direct relationship does it have?

11 A. Well, I think the ability to provide some  
12 insurance against price spikes and limit volatility  
13 does advance the economic development. Customers --  
14 customers typically like stable rates and to the  
15 extent this provides stable rates, I think that's an  
16 incentive to ED.

17 Q. My question was did it have any direct  
18 relationship. Do you believe has a direct  
19 relationship to economic development?

20 A. The only relationship -- the relationship  
21 I described to you is the only one I can think of off  
22 the top of my head. And whether you can characterize  
23 that as direct or not, I can't tell you, but, to me,  
24 there is a relationship.

25 Q. Would you characterize it as direct?

1           A.    I think -- I think it directly impacts  
2   ED, yes.

3           Q.    Do you remember when you were deposed on  
4   September 16, 2014?

5           A.    I'll take your word for it that's the  
6   date. I remember being deposed.

7           Q.    Do you have a copy of your deposition in  
8   front of you?

9           A.    I do not. I do not.

10          MR. PRITCHARD: May I approach?

11          EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

12          MR. DARR: Does Counsel have a copy of  
13   his deposition?

14          MS. SPILLER: I have my counsel -- or, I  
15   have my copy. Thank you.

16          Q.    And at your deposition you were -- you  
17   received an oath; is that correct?

18          A.    I'm sorry. I received an oath?

19          Q.    Yes. You were asked -- you were asked to  
20   testify as to the truth of the matters that you were  
21   going to testify to that day.

22          A.    Yes.

23          Q.    And you agreed to do so, correct?

24          A.    I did since it's obviously here.

25          Q.    And if you would, turn to page 165 of

1 your deposition beginning at line 21.

2 A. You are saying -- of the little numbers  
3 not the big numbers?

4 Q. Yeah. The ones that are in the 4-by-4  
5 printout of your deposition, I believe, and I am  
6 looking at page 165.

7 A. Yep.

8 Q. Am I reading it correctly starting at  
9 line 21 on page 165:

10 "Question: And the PSR rider is not  
11 related to economic development, job retention, or  
12 energy efficiency programs, correct?"

13 "Answer: It's arguable whether it's  
14 related to economic development, but there's no  
15 direct relationship." Did I read that correctly?

16 A. You did.

17 Q. And it's fair to say that the PSR has no  
18 direct effect on energy efficiencies as well,  
19 correct?

20 A. Again, it may have a relationship on it  
21 to the extent it changes the variable cost of power  
22 the customer sees so they may be influenced to use or  
23 more or less power, but, again, whether that's  
24 correct or not is kind of squishy.

25 Q. Well, again, your testimony at the



1 deposition was that there was no direct relationship  
2 correct, beginning at line 25 on page 165 and  
3 carrying over to line 1 on page 166?

4 A. Yeah, I see what the words say.

5 MS. SPILLER: And I believe that  
6 testimony refers to economic development. Just note  
7 my objection to the reference.

8 Q. Good point. Well, Mr. Wathen, turning to  
9 page 166, line 2, going on through line 7, am I  
10 reading this correctly it is --

11 "Question: And as far as the other two  
12 categories I mentioned, job retention and energy  
13 efficiency, the PSR rider is not related to job  
14 retention or energy efficiency," and it ends, period.

15 "Answer: One could argue about job  
16 retention, but it's certainly not related to energy  
17 efficiency." Have I read that correctly?

18 A. You read it correctly.

19 Q. Is it fair to say you've done no analysis  
20 on the effect of the PSR on economic development?

21 A. Nothing more than just intuition.

22 Q. And is it also fair to say you've done no  
23 analysis of the effect of the PSR on job retention?

24 A. Same answer.

25 Q. So the answer is you haven't done any; is

1       that correct?

2             A.     Nothing more than intuition.

3             Q.     And it's also your view that the PSR does  
4       not limit customer shopping; is that correct?

5             A.     That's correct.

6             Q.     And the PSR does not provide standby  
7       service to customers?

8             A.     That's correct.

9             Q.     And it does not -- the PSR does not  
10       provide supplemental power service also, correct?

11            A.     That's correct.

12            Q.     And you've described the PSR as a  
13       financial hedge.

14            A.     I've described it that way many times  
15       today, yes.

16            Q.     And at this time are you aware of any  
17       requests for proposals to secure financial hedges for  
18       SSO customers and shopping customers?

19            A.     Could you restate that, please? I'm not  
20       sure I digested right.

21            Q.     Sure. Has Duke -- let me rephrase the  
22       question.

23                    Did Duke issue any request for proposals  
24       to secure a financial hedge for SSO customers and  
25       shopping customers?

1           A.     Only the PSR.

2           Q.     And that's Duke's proposal, correct?

3           A.     That's correct.

4           Q.     You have not issued any requests for  
5 proposal from third parties; is that fair?

6           A.     Oh, from third parties, no, there is no  
7 third party requests.

8           Q.     Now, following up on this notion that the  
9 hedge is a -- excuse me, the PSR is a hedge, with  
10 regard to SSO customers is it fair to say that the  
11 only way to limit the volatility for three years of  
12 an ESP is to conduct an auction for the entire ESP on  
13 day one?

14          A.     If conducting an auction for the  
15 period -- the entire period of the ESP, and one  
16 auction would definitely give you a fixed price for  
17 the duration of the -- of the ESP.

18          Q.     Is that fixed price a definition of a  
19 hedge for you?

20          A.     Not necessarily.

21          Q.     But this would constitute a hedge,  
22 correct?

23          A.     It would -- it would create a fixed price  
24 for the SSO service, but if that service is higher or  
25 lower than the prevailing CRES offers, then it's

1 really meaningless.

2 Q. I'm confused by that answer. The point  
3 of a hedge is to identify a risk and modify that risk  
4 by engaging in some sort of contract or other action;  
5 isn't that correct?

6 A. A hedge essentially just locks in a  
7 price. That's the way I look at it. But SSO -- if I  
8 hedge the SSO and everybody is shopping, then I am  
9 not giving them any benefit. All the shopping  
10 customers are exposed to volatility then.

11 Q. That's fair. That's not the situation  
12 here, is it?

13 A. They got 70 percent, 80 percent of the  
14 customers that have switched.

15 Q. That wasn't my question. That's not the  
16 situation here, is it?

17 A. What situation? That all customers have  
18 switched?

19 Q. Correct.

20 A. We have not lost all customers, that's  
21 true.

22 Q. Now, with regard to the customers that  
23 have switched, those that are on a fixed contract,  
24 they would not experience any weather-related  
25 volatility either; isn't that correct?

1           A.    I would say for the duration of their  
2   fixed contract, it could be 6 months, 12 months or  
3   however long they won't experience any volatility  
4   unless they have a provision in their contract that  
5   allows for that.

6           Q.    Unless there is a passthrough provision  
7   which would then make at least some portions of the  
8   contract not fixed; is that correct?

9           A.    That's correct, yeah.

10          Q.    And I believe you referenced the Apples  
11   to Apples chart as the means by which you determined  
12   what kinds of offers were outstanding?

13          A.    That's the only means I know of.

14          Q.    Well, that is sort of an answer to my  
15   question but let me ask it again.  You -- did you  
16   look at the Apples to Apples charts available through  
17   the Commission website to determine what kinds of  
18   offers are out -- outstanding for residential and  
19   other customers?

20          A.    Well, the offers -- Apples to Apples  
21   chart isn't very helpful for the C&I customers  
22   because it really is -- you have to input your load  
23   and price to get an answer.  But, for residential  
24   customers, it populates the spreadsheet with all the  
25   offers that are out there, whether they are

1 short-term, long-term, introductory rates, all that  
2 stuff, so you can get a pretty good idea of what the  
3 offers are for residential anyway.

4 Q. And that's what you looked at; is that  
5 correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. And when you looked at the -- when was  
8 the last time you looked at it?

9 A. This week.

10 Q. And when you looked at it, did you find  
11 long-term offers from such companies as Border for 22  
12 months, DP&L Energy for 33 months, AEP Energy for 6,  
13 AEP Energy for 24 months, and Discount Energy for 3  
14 months available at a fixed rate?

15 A. There are -- I would say approximately  
16 one-third of the offers are for more than a year.  
17 That none of those long-term offers, that I can tell,  
18 are lower than our price to compare.

19 Q. Well, would that reflect the fact that  
20 customers might find some value in a fixed contract  
21 for a term longer than, for example, one of the  
22 periods in your ESP, which, as I understand it, is  
23 one year?

24 A. If a customer is willing to take a price,  
25 the Apples to Apples doesn't tell me who takes the

1 product, it just tells me what the offers are. So a  
2 customer who is willing to take a higher price than  
3 our PTC, then, obviously, they have some interest in  
4 long-term stability.

5 Q. And they could get that stability  
6 separate and apart from your ESP, correct?

7 A. For as long as their contract lasts.

8 MR. DARR: To simplify this, your Honor,  
9 and with permission of the company, since the Apples  
10 to Apples comparisons for Duke are available,  
11 publicly available, easily accessible except today  
12 because the website's down.

13 (Laughter.)

14 MR. DARR: What can I tell you. That's  
15 what I ran into. Would the parties be willing to  
16 stipulate or would the Bench be willing to do  
17 administrative notice of the Apples to Apples charts  
18 that are available on the Commission website. It  
19 would save us all about 15 minutes there.

20 MS. SPILLER: Just what chart  
21 particularly, Mr. Darr?

22 MR. DARR: There are four of them  
23 relevant to Duke and those are the ones that I would  
24 ask we take administrative notice of. There's one  
25 for residential, one for the DS, one for the DM, and

1 one for the industrial.

2 MS. SPILLER: And this is just the  
3 summary page without going behind to the actual  
4 contract terms?

5 MR. DARR: That's correct. Just what's  
6 available to the public that Mr. Wathen just  
7 indicated that he looked at.

8 THE WITNESS: And what's the date of the  
9 chart you are putting in?

10 MR. DARR: I wish I could tell you,  
11 Mr. Wathen, I don't know.

12 THE WITNESS: Because they update them  
13 every week.

14 MR. DARR: I understand that.

15 MS. SPILLER: That's kind of the, I  
16 guess, maybe the quandary that we have. I don't know  
17 what you're giving the witness or asking for  
18 administrative notice of in terms of a date.

19 MR. DARR: I am asking for the current  
20 set of offers. That's all we're -- all we're looking  
21 at here.

22 MS. SPILLER: You just said you don't  
23 know what date that's from.

24 MR. DARR: We can use today. I have  
25 copies that were taken off the website two weeks ago,



1 but what I'm suggesting is that since that  
2 information is publicly available that we simply take  
3 administrative notice of it and avoid cluttering the  
4 record with another four documents.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Do you know when you  
6 -- is there a date on there that you printed those  
7 off?

8 MR. DARR: Unfortunately, there is not.  
9 The code is on there, but not the -- the code of the  
10 website is on there, but not the date of the print.

11 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We can take notice of  
12 it.

13 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Darr, are you saying  
14 if we take administrative notice, then you are not  
15 going to submit the exhibits?

16 MR. DARR: That's correct. As I said,  
17 the information is publicly available, easy to see  
18 where it's at and on a day-to-day basis, and however  
19 it moves, it moves. But the reality is, you know, we  
20 could save a little bit of time and its  
21 administrative notice would appear to be appropriate  
22 under the circumstances.

23 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We will take notice of  
24 it.

25 MR. DARR: Very good. Thank you, your

1 Honor.

2 MS. SPILLER: And, your Honor, just for  
3 clarification, is that as of today's Apples to Apples  
4 chart? I'm just not sure exactly which version we're  
5 taking notice of.

6 MR. DARR: My suggestion was that we take  
7 administrative notice of it however it moves. I mean  
8 and that's one of the -- Mr. Wathen, I think is  
9 correct, offers come and the offers go. If you want  
10 to take it as of today then I think we ought to take  
11 a snapshot of it today and put that in the record and  
12 I am fine with that as well.

13 EXAMINER WALSTRA: What you are going to  
14 be showing him is from two weeks ago?

15 MR. DARR: I am not going to show him  
16 anything if you take administrative notice. I would  
17 simply move on at this point.

18 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Yeah. That sounds  
19 good.

20 MR. DARR: Very good. Thank you.

21 Q. (By Mr. Darr) There were a number of  
22 references earlier today by you and Ms. Bojko, to the  
23 Intercompany Power Agreement, the ICPA. Do you  
24 recall that?

25 A. I do.

1 Q. And I take it from your testimony today  
2 that you've reviewed the ICPA?

3 A. I have.

4 Q. The ICPA is a contract that's been filed  
5 with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and  
6 then accepted by the Commission; is that correct?

7 A. That's my understanding.

8 Q. And it's been the current version that  
9 has been in place since 2011?

10 A. I believe the date of the contract was  
11 '10 and it was approved in '11. I can't be sure but  
12 that's what I remember.

13 MR. DARR: And, again, your Honor, I  
14 would like, if it would be appropriate, I would like  
15 to have the record reflect administrative notice of  
16 Case No. ER-11-3441, and an entry dated May 23, 2011,  
17 in the FERC record in those -- in that case, in which  
18 the Commission issued its final agency action on the  
19 application filed, of the filing involving the ICPA.  
20 If you would like, I have a copy of the entry.

21 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We'll take notice. I  
22 will take a copy of it.

23 MR. PRITCHARD: May I approach?

24 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Yes. Thank you.

25 Q. Mr. Wathen, do you have a copy of the

1 ICPA in front of you?

2 A. I do not.

3 Q. I believe I'm up to IEU Exhibit No. 5. I  
4 would like to have marked, the ICPA, as IEU Exhibit  
5 5.

6 EXAMINER WALSTRA: It will be so marked.

7 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

8 MR. PRITCHARD: May I approach, your  
9 Honor?

10 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

11 A. Would you tell me the number again? 6?  
12 5?

13 Q. 5. Do you have in front of you what's  
14 been marked as IEU Exhibit 5?

15 A. I do.

16 Q. And do you recognize this document?

17 A. It appears to be the ICPA we've just  
18 discussed.

19 Q. Now, if we turn to page 5 of the ICPA.

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. This is the provision that indicates that  
22 the power participation rate -- ratio for Duke Ohio  
23 is 9 percent, correct?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And if we look at Article 4, section

1 4.02, this defines the available power entitlement as  
2 the power participation ratio, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Now, the obligation to pay costs that you  
5 and Ms. Bojko were discussing is contained in Article  
6 5 and Article 7, am I correct in that?

7 A. I'm familiar with Article 5 and I believe  
8 Article 7 has some additional provisions for costs in  
9 it.

10 Q. And subsection 5.021 provides that the  
11 energy charge will include fuel, reagent costs, and  
12 certain allowances, correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. And 509, is that the emissions  
15 allowances? Account 509?

16 A. Yeah. When I see the word "allowances,"  
17 I think of emission allowances.

18 Q. Quite honestly, I forgot to check before  
19 I asked the question so I'm asking.

20 A. I believe in the Form 1, 509 is listed as  
21 the emissions allowances, yeah.

22 Q. Very good. And in section 5.022, it  
23 provides that there is also a determination of the  
24 total cost of fuel included in any minimum loading  
25 event that is also payable to the corporation. Do

1       you see that section?

2             A.     I do.

3             Q.     What is the minimum loading event?

4             A.     I'm not an expert on this, but I can give  
5       you my understanding, if you want.

6             Q.     Well, let's start there and we can maybe  
7       define it under section -- it's a defined term, we  
8       can look to that as well.

9             A.     There are times, with a coal unit, that  
10       it's better to continue to operate it below economic  
11       levels just to not have to start it up and start it  
12       back up again. So there may be a time when we have  
13       to take power that's not necessarily economic because  
14       the unit has to be loaded at a minimum level. That's  
15       my -- that's my financial understanding of an  
16       engineering issue.

17            Q.     If we go back to page 3 in the definition  
18       section, you'll see the definition of "minimum  
19       loading event" contained in paragraph 1.0110. Do you  
20       see that?

21            A.     I see it, yeah, that's probably a better  
22       answer than the one I gave you.

23            Q.     Is it consistent with the answer you gave  
24       me?

25            A.     I think it's generally consistent, yeah.

1           Q.    And this minimum loading event then  
2           triggers a responsibility for some portion of the  
3           minimum loading event costs and those are defined in  
4           section 1.0111, correct?

5           A.    I see the definition in 1.011.

6           Q.    And that would make the company  
7           responsible for minimum loading event costs, burning  
8           fuel oil, and any additional estimated costs  
9           resulting from the minimal loading events including,  
10          without limitation, the incremental costs of  
11          additional emissions allowances, correct?

12          A.    Well, this section defines the minimum  
13          loading event cost. I think section 5 is the one  
14          that requires the payment.

15          Q.    Okay. But this tells us what goes into  
16          the -- into the sum of costs, correct?

17          A.    That's the way I understand it, yeah.

18          Q.    Now, under the ICPA Article 5 provision,  
19          the company is also responsible for a demand charge?

20          A.    That's correct.

21          Q.    And that demand charge is broken up into  
22          several parts which are known as components, correct?

23          A.    That's per -- per the contract, yes.

24          Q.    Component (A) basically is the interest  
25          charge?

1           A.    It would be the interest and amortization  
2           of debt discount and amortization of the --  
3           whatever -- whatever three -- there's three  
4           components, but one of them is interest.

5           Q.    And Component (B) recovers the fixed  
6           labor maintenance and other O&M, correct?

7           A.    That's correct. It identifies the  
8           accounts that are at issue, yeah.

9           Q.    Component (C) picks up the taxes?

10          A.    That's what it says.

11          Q.    Component (D) is a -- basically a  
12          dividend, correct?

13          A.    Yes. It's a dividend to -- to the  
14          sponsoring companies. Most of the sponsoring  
15          companies also get entitlements so it's essentially a  
16          wash for them.

17          Q.    Component (E) is insurance premiums? Of  
18          various sorts, correct?

19          A.    I would characterize that as mostly  
20          benefits and pensions and so on, yeah.

21          Q.    And Component (F) is decommissioning  
22          costs and other related costs, correct?

23          A.    That's correct.

24          Q.    The next component in the charge from  
25          OVEC to a sponsoring company, such as Duke, is a



1 transmission charge, correct?

2 A. That's it, 5.04, yes.

3 Q. That's found on page 11?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And 5.05 is a reference to the minimum  
6 loading event costs as well, correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Now, if, as you suggested in one of your  
9 responses earlier this morning, OVEC is out of the  
10 market at any particular time, Duke and the other  
11 sponsoring companies remain liable for the demand  
12 costs, correct?

13 A. Regardless of where the market is, the  
14 sponsoring companies are liable for the demand costs.  
15 Some companies -- the companies like LGE, for  
16 example, really don't care about the market. They  
17 use it for retail load. So I'm hesitant to say there  
18 is market in their demand cost because for companies  
19 that are regulated it wouldn't matter so much.

20 Q. Right. But for a company like Duke which  
21 is out of the generation business, if the OVEC  
22 generation is marginally out of the market, the  
23 energy is marginally out of the market and the plant  
24 doesn't run or part of that facility doesn't run, you  
25 are still responsible for the related demand costs,

1 correct?

2 A. Well, I guess again I am struggling with  
3 the parameters here. Just because we don't take the  
4 power doesn't mean the unit isn't running. But if  
5 we -- if we do not take our entitlement we are still  
6 obliged to pay the demand charge.

7 Q. That's all I was asking, Mr. Wathen.

8 A. I was just trying to clarify, thanks.

9 Q. Under Article 7, you are also responsible  
10 for some other costs, correct? 7.01 makes a  
11 sponsoring company responsible for replacement costs?

12 A. Yeah, the header of Article 7 defines it  
13 as replacements and additional facilities, employee  
14 benefits; decommissioning, shutdown, and demolition,  
15 so.

16 Q. And those are the section 7 -- excuse me,  
17 Article 7, sections 1 through 4, correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. And then the monthly bill that OVEC sends  
20 the sponsoring companies is set out in Article 8,  
21 correct?

22 A. It's defined "Billing and Payment." I  
23 would gather that it's in there, yes.

24 Q. And Section 801 indicates that the bill  
25 will include the Article 5 costs and the Article 7

1 costs, correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. Section 8.03 indicates that the costs the  
4 company can be charged, and when I say "company" here  
5 I mean Duke, can be charged for minimum loading  
6 events, correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. And under section 8.04, as we discussed a  
9 few minutes ago, there's an unconditional obligation  
10 to pay the demand charge and related transmission  
11 charges and all Article 7 charges, correct?

12 A. That's correct. You've just about read  
13 the entire ICPA into the record, but that's correct.

14 Q. And there is an additional caveat there  
15 that those charges are required to be paid whether or  
16 not any available power or available energy is  
17 supplied, correct?

18 A. The demand charges, that's true.

19 Q. That's true of the other charges as well,  
20 correct? The other Article 7 charges?

21 A. I consider these all demand charges.  
22 They're -- they're fixed charges if you want to call  
23 them that. Maybe it's easier.

24 Q. Again, the language in the agreement is  
25 very specific. It says the demand charge, the

1 transmission charge, and all charges under Article 7,  
2 correct?

3 A. All of the charges independent of the  
4 fuel charge would be paid regardless of whether we  
5 take power or not.

6 Q. To follow-up on a question I asked  
7 Mr. Henning yesterday, you are currently under FRR  
8 status, "you" meaning Duke Energy Ohio?

9 A. We are, yeah under -- until May 31, '15.

10 Q. And you are currently also receiving a  
11 stability charge of \$110 million per year; is that  
12 correct?

13 MS. SPILLER: Objection, relevance.  
14 Outside Mr. Wathen's testimony.

15 MR. DARR: Well, I -- quickly in response  
16 to the second argument with regard to it being  
17 outside the scope of his testimony. First, it isn't;  
18 and, second, that's not a proper objection. I am  
19 allowed to inquire into any matter that's relevant in  
20 this proceeding of any witness. That's what the  
21 Rules of Evidence provide and that's what the  
22 Commission has consistently done.

23 Now, with regard to the relevance as to  
24 the scope, it goes to the financial stability of the  
25 company and how this all fits together which has been

1 put into issue by Mr. Henning's testimony and by the  
2 application itself when it talks about stability.

3 MS. SPILLER: And these were questions  
4 that should have been asked of Mr. Henning.

5 MR. DARR: And again, the point of my  
6 second -- second point is it's not limited to  
7 Mr. Henning's testimony. It's available against any  
8 witness that testifies on the matter whether it's  
9 Mr. Wathen, Mr. Henning, or any -- or any other party  
10 that's answering the case presented by the company.  
11 That is the Ohio rule and that is the rule the  
12 Commission has used consistently in these  
13 proceedings.

14 EXAMINER WALSTRA: If the witness knows  
15 the answer, he can answer the question.

16 A. And the question was whether we are  
17 recovering a stability charge?

18 Q. Yes, sir.

19 A. Under the stipulation that we reached in  
20 11-3549 we agreed to a stability charge that would  
21 end December 31, 2014. There is no stability charge  
22 like that being requested in the proposed ESP.

23 Q. And part of the additional term of the  
24 ESP stipulation was the divestiture of generation  
25 that you and Ms. Bojko discussed this morning,

1 correct?

2 A. There were a number of directly-owned  
3 generating assets that we agreed to transfer in that  
4 stipulation, that's true.

5 Q. And that transfer is to be completed by  
6 January 1, 2015, correct?

7 A. Before January 1, 2015, that's true.

8 Q. Like the day before?

9 A. No. Most of them have already been  
10 transferred.

11 Q. I understand. And some of them are  
12 scheduled to be sold, I understand that too.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. But the date of the stipulation was that  
15 it be completed by December 31, 2014.

16 A. That's correct. I don't know which date  
17 we have in mind to finish it, but it will be before  
18 January 1.

19 Q. Now, the objective of transferring the  
20 legacy assets -- generation assets to an affiliate  
21 for a subsidiary was to allow Duke Energy to be  
22 fully -- to fully embrace competitive markets,  
23 correct?

24 A. I can't remember the exact terms of the  
25 stipulation or how it's worded but that's essentially

1 correct, yeah.

2 Q. And as is evidenced from the stipulation,  
3 Duke Energy is exiting the retail electric generation  
4 function or generating function, correct?

5 A. Even now we don't provide a retail  
6 generation service to the customers.

7 Q. So the answer to my question is yes,  
8 correct?

9 A. We do not and won't provide generating  
10 service to customers.

11 Q. And Duke will rely upon market structures  
12 to provide customers with safe, reliable, and  
13 adequate generation service, correct?

14 A. We like to think we have a hand in it,  
15 too, but the generation service is mostly provided by  
16 the PJM markets.

17 Q. And after Duke Energy Ohio initiates the  
18 auctions or continues the auctions to serve its load,  
19 and to set the price of retail electric generation  
20 service -- and retail generation service as  
21 determined by the market, there is no reason for Duke  
22 Energy Ohio, as a pure electric distribution utility,  
23 to continue to legally own generation assets,  
24 correct?

25 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object to the

1 question. We've already indicated that we're  
2 transferring the directly-owned generating assets.

3 MR. DARR: This is a slightly different  
4 question, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

6 A. There's no reason to -- for us to own or  
7 disown assets that aren't being used for -- for  
8 generation service.

9 Q. Now, following up on some things that  
10 Ms. Bojko discussed with you about the obligation to  
11 transfer and the lack of obligation to transfer,  
12 believe me I am not going to hash that one over  
13 again, it's fair to say that the company has made a  
14 filing at the FERC and has authority to transfer to  
15 an affiliate, called "Duke Piketon," its interests in  
16 the OVEC entitlement, correct?

17 A. I don't know about the Duke Piketon part,  
18 but I know we had an application in the FERC and  
19 approval to transfer entitlement, yes.

20 MR. DARR: And for purposes of the record  
21 I would like to have administrative notice taken of  
22 the proceedings including the final order in EC12-90.

23 MS. SPILLER: I am going object to the  
24 relevance, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER WALSTRA: The Bench will take



1 notice.

2 MR. DARR: I'm sorry?

3 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We'll take notice.

4 MR. DARR: Thank you very much.

5 Q. Now, would you take a look again at the  
6 ICPA. IEU Exhibit No. 5?

7 A. I have got it in front of me. Which  
8 page?

9 Q. Turn to section 9.181.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. Now, this is a provision that concerns  
12 the transfer or assignment to a third-party or an  
13 affiliate, correct?

14 A. That's my understanding.

15 Q. And if I could direct your attention to  
16 section 9.182. This allows for an assignment to  
17 permit an assignee, correct?

18 MS. SPILLER: I'm sorry, what section?

19 MR. DARR: 9.182.

20 MS. SPILLER: Your Honors, I'm again  
21 going to object to questions of this witness and with  
22 respect to this particular topic. We are discussing  
23 contractual interpretations of transfers. Mr. Wathen  
24 is not an attorney. He didn't rely upon this for  
25 purposes of his testimony. It doesn't speak to costs

1 that would be included in rider PSR and I think it is  
2 somewhat an extension of the rules of procedure to  
3 cross-examine any witness on any topic which is where  
4 I think Mr. Darr suggested the Commission goes.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Darr.

6 MR. DARR: The relevance of the inquiry,  
7 your Honor, goes to Mr. Wathen's testimony that  
8 they're not obligated to do the transfer, but there's  
9 a secondary issue involved in this case and that is  
10 whether or not customers should be responsible for  
11 paying something that there is the present ability to  
12 transfer, as the Commission has identified previously  
13 in, I believe, it's in the order in the DP&L case;  
14 or, in the alternative, whether or not it's  
15 appropriate for the company to hold onto this asset  
16 and charge customers for it.

17 The Commission has an -- several  
18 alternatives that will be presented to it with regard  
19 to the OVEC entitlement, not only in this case but  
20 the same issues are appearing in other cases, and  
21 that's appropriate to explore those options that are  
22 going to be presented to the Commission as to how the  
23 OVEC entitlement should be treated.

24 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, these options  
25 in respect to DP&L and/or even AEP are not relevant

1 to this proceeding. Those are not the applicant.  
2 But in respect of OVEC, that was expressly the issue  
3 in AEP's corporate separation case, it was also  
4 identified expressly in the DP&L case. So what the  
5 Commission may or may not do or may have done with  
6 regard to those utilities has no bearing in this  
7 proceeding.

8 MR. DARR: That seems to suggest, your  
9 Honor, the precedent of the Commission is irrelevant  
10 to this proceeding which strikes me as a bit odd, but  
11 even if I accept the narrower position that  
12 Ms. Spiller is advancing, the question still remains  
13 for the Commission to decide whether or not it's  
14 appropriate for DP&L to retain the interest and  
15 recover the charge. I'm sorry. Duke not DP&L.

16 MR. BERGER: Your Honor, I am wondering  
17 if OCC can weigh in on this.

18 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Go ahead.

19 MR. BERGER: And I think we expressed  
20 this earlier in connection with the depositions but  
21 certainly the question of whether Duke has made  
22 good-faith efforts to transfer the OVEC assets is a  
23 question that goes to the merits of the PSR and  
24 that's why it's relevant to this case.

25 Is this the best alternative -- is the

1 best alternative for Duke to hold onto this asset and  
2 place the costs onto -- onto the retail customers in  
3 an environment where we're supposed to be divesting  
4 generation assets since 1999, or are we supposed to  
5 be moving forward and -- and seeing the company  
6 divest these assets and take every measure they can.  
7 That's what this issue goes to. Are they taking  
8 every reasonable measure they can to divest these  
9 assets so retail customers no longer bear that  
10 burden. Thank you.

11 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you. I do think  
12 there is a relevancy connected to the PSR.  
13 Mr. Wathen does seem to have a knowledge of this  
14 agreement so, at this point, I am going to overrule  
15 the objection.

16 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

17 Q. Going back -- let me restart my question  
18 since we kind of got waylaid there for a couple of  
19 minutes.

20 Turning to section 9.182, this section  
21 allows for the assignment or transfer to a permitted  
22 assignee, correct?

23 A. I can read the language in 9.182. It  
24 speaks for itself.

25 Q. Okay. And have I correctly described it?

1           A.    I assume.  Again, I'm not the expert.  
2    You subpoenaed the CFO of OVEC and our representative  
3    on the OVEC board who has infinitely more knowledge  
4    than me.

5           Q.    And if we turn to section 1.0115, you do  
6    have a definition of what constitutes a permitted  
7    assignee, correct?

8           A.    You know, we're continuing to read the  
9    ICPA, but that's correct.

10          Q.    And permitted assignee can either be a  
11   sponsoring company or an affiliate?

12          A.    Those are the words on the page.

13          Q.    Am I correct that that's the way it's  
14   described?

15          A.    That's what the words say on the page.

16          Q.    Now, the affiliate for the sponsoring  
17   company must have an S&P rating of BBB minus or  
18   better, or Moody's rating of Baa3 or better, correct?

19          A.    You are reading it accurately.

20          Q.    Now, there are two Duke affiliates, Duke  
21   Indiana and Duke Kentucky, correct?

22          A.    Among others.

23          Q.    And each of these companies is a company  
24   that provides a retail electric service?

25          A.    In addition to wholesale service, at

1 least Indiana does.

2 Q. And am I correct that Duke Indiana has a  
3 Moody's rating for its secured debt of AA3 and  
4 unsecured debt of A2 under Moody's?

5 A. I have no idea what the ratings are.  
6 I'll take your word for it.

7 Q. Well, are you familiar with the  
8 creditor's page on the Duke Energy website?

9 A. I have not committed it to memory.

10 Q. Would you like to see it?

11 A. If you want me to develop those numbers  
12 it would be helpful.

13 Q. Just so the record is complete, I think  
14 it might be appropriate.

15 MR. DARR: May I approach?

16 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

17 MS. SPILLER: Are there paper copies of  
18 this, Mr. Darr?

19 MR. DARR: No, there are not. Oh, wait.  
20 Yes, there are.

21 A. I am looking at it, Mr. Darr. I'm a  
22 little concerned that you know our web page better  
23 than I do.

24 Q. I'm sorry?

25 A. I'm a little concerned you know our web

1 page better than I do.

2 Q. I just had a couple of more minutes to  
3 prepare for that.

4 A. What was your question?

5 Q. With regard to Duke Energy Indiana, am I  
6 correct that the Moody's secured rating is A3 and the  
7 unsecured rating is A2?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And the S&P rating is A for secured and  
10 BBB plus for unsecured?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And if we look at Kentucky Energy --  
13 excuse me, Duke Energy Kentucky, the secured rating  
14 is BAA1 under Moody's and the S&P rating is BBB-plus,  
15 correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And if we look at the parent of Duke  
18 Energy Corp. senior unsecured rating for Moody's is  
19 A3, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And the S&P rating is BBB.

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. I would like to turn to your testimony on  
24 page 14, lines 9 through 10, where you describe the  
25 costs associated with OVEC as being generally very

1       stable. Do you see that testimony?

2               A.     Hang on a second. I will get it. 14  
3       line 10?

4               Q.     Yes.

5               A.     Okay. Yes.

6               Q.     And the basis for that statement is the  
7       materials that are available on the OVEC FERC Form  
8       1s, correct?

9               A.     And OVEC's annual report and some of  
10       the -- some of the forecasts they provided, yes.

11              Q.     Mr. Wathen, as part of your review, did  
12       you review the OVEC annual report for 2012?

13              A.     That's one.

14              MR. DARR: If we could please have marked  
15       the OVEC annual report for 2012 as IEU Exhibit No. 6.

16              EXAMINER WALSTRA: It is so marked.

17              (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

18              MR. PRITCHARD: May I approach?

19              EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

20              Q.     Mr. Wathen, do you have in front of you  
21       what's been marked as IEU Exhibit 6?

22              A.     I do.

23              Q.     Do you recognize this as the annual  
24       report of OVEC for 2012?

25              A.     I do.



1           Q.    And I take it this is one of the  
2 documents you looked at in terms of your review to  
3 determine whether or not the cost structures were  
4 reasonably stable?

5           MS. SPILLER:  Objection.  Asked and  
6 answered.

7           Q.    Or relatively stable?

8           MS. SPILLER:  Objection.  Asked and  
9 answered.

10          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Overruled.

11          A.    It's one of many.

12          Q.    If you would, please, would you turn to  
13 page 13 of this report.

14          A.    Okay.

15          Q.    One of the costs that gets passed through  
16 to customers is the cost of coal to operate the  
17 plants as part of the energy component, correct?

18          A.    That's correct.

19          Q.    And there's a discussion on page 13 of  
20 this report concerning the coal supply, correct?

21          A.    That's correct.

22          Q.    And it indicates that in 2012, OVEC  
23 failed to meet contractual obligations and this  
24 resulted in liquidated damages of \$2.227 million,  
25 correct?

1           A.    Yes.  You read that accurately.

2           Q.    And it is also apparent that OVEC  
3 anticipated that it would be -- that this charge  
4 would be payable to the vendor and recoverable from  
5 the sponsoring companies including Duke, correct?

6           MS. SPILLER:  Objection, your Honor.  I  
7 think we have settled into this routine of Mr. Darr  
8 simply reading documents and asking the witness to  
9 authenticate them.  If there are particular questions  
10 that should -- can be asked of Mr. Wathen, I think  
11 that is more appropriate.  Other than Mr. Darr  
12 testifying.

13          MR. DARR:  Well, I am clearly not  
14 testifying, your Honor, but I am identifying problems  
15 with the passthrough provisions that are associated  
16 with this OVEC contract, which, on a net basis, Duke  
17 is attempting to passthrough to customers.

18          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  I am going to overrule  
19 it.  There does seem to be a lot of reading of what's  
20 going on but I am assuming you are setting something  
21 up and going somewhere with it, but at this point I  
22 will overrule it.

23          MR. DARR:  Thank you, your Honor.

24          A.    Is there a pending question?

25          Q.    I'm sorry.  Is there a pending question?

1           A.    Yes.

2           Q.    I think I was asking whether or not it  
3 was anticipated that this would be passed through --  
4 paid to vendors and then passed through to the  
5 sponsoring companies.

6           A.    I would expect so but I would assume they  
7 took this charge to avoid even more charges by taking  
8 the coal. You can ask Dr. -- Mr. Brodt that, but I  
9 would expect that's the problem.

10          Q.    And if we turn to page 2 -- well, let me  
11 back up a second. In terms of assessing the  
12 viability or the cost to customers, what we are  
13 looking at is the total or all-in costs of a  
14 megawatt-hour, correct?

15          A.    Are you speaking of the PSR?

16          Q.    Yes.

17          A.    I wouldn't put it that way, no.

18          Q.    Well, we want to add up all the costs  
19 that you pay, "you" being Duke Energy Ohio, paid to  
20 OVEC, offset that with the revenues that you receive,  
21 "you" again being Duke, receive from PJM, and those  
22 are all-in costs, correct?

23          A.    That's correct.

24          Q.    And all-in revenues?

25          A.    But the value of it really isn't

1 measuring the average cost. It's really how much  
2 more market price I can get than my energy cost. I  
3 mean that's what's going to create the value.

4 Q. And the way to calculate that, at least  
5 for purposes of the PSR, is that we take all the  
6 demand and energy charges and we take all of the  
7 revenues from the capacity and the energy and we  
8 offset them, correct?

9 A. Well, the way the math works is if the  
10 average rate for my market sales exceeds the average  
11 rate for my charges, then I will pass money back to  
12 customers. If it's less, then I'll collect money  
13 from customers.

14 Q. And so, we need to know what the average  
15 cost per megawatt hour is, correct?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Why not?

18 A. The average cost of megawatt-hours is  
19 just a -- just arithmetic. What I need to know is  
20 how much the market price is for power compared to my  
21 energy price for -- my energy cost, that's going to  
22 generate the margin along with capacity price. And  
23 if you want to convert it to an average price, that's  
24 your prerogative, but it doesn't mean anything to me.

25 Q. Would not the math be identical, if we

1 took your average revenues and calculated your  
2 average costs per megawatt hour, took the difference  
3 over the total number of megawatt hours?

4 A. Yeah, that's the math I was just  
5 describing earlier that you would just -- if you  
6 wanted to calculate that for whatever reason, you  
7 could do it, but it doesn't really have any meaning.

8 Q. It comes out to the same result, right?

9 A. Exactly. But it's just -- that's not  
10 what generates the revenue.

11 Q. Well, am I correct that the average costs  
12 of a megawatt-hour in 2012 was \$62.86 according to  
13 OVEC?

14 A. If you just take -- if you take -- well,  
15 are you referring to page 35 or so?

16 Q. No, I am on page 2.

17 A. It's the same as on page 35. 62.862,  
18 right. If you just take the total dollars divided by  
19 the total sales.

20 Q. Right. And for the year before that, in  
21 2011, the average cost was \$50.86, correct?

22 A. There was an outage at a -- one of the  
23 OVEC units to put in some environmental equipment.  
24 So they didn't have as many megawatt hours. So when  
25 you reduce the denominator, the average is going to

1 go up, obviously, but, yes, the average price, if  
2 that means anything to you, is higher.

3 Q. And let's -- the explanation for that  
4 there was an outage and there was also mild weather  
5 and a soft energy market as well as low natural gas  
6 costs, correct?

7 A. There was a convergence of a lot of  
8 things including those, yes.

9 Q. And what you've described is basically  
10 the effect of the math, that as the amount of energy  
11 goes down, the effect of the number of megawatt-hours  
12 on the remaining costs cause the costs to appear  
13 higher on an average basis, correct?

14 A. One of the things I learned in college,  
15 if you have a fixed number on the numerator and a  
16 lower number on the denominator, it goes up.

17 Q. Now, did you also look at the annual  
18 report for 2013?

19 A. I did.

20 MR. DARR: If I may, I would like to have  
21 the Annual Report for 2013 marked as IEU Exhibit No.  
22 7.

23 EXAMINER WALSTRA: It is so marked.

24 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

25 MR. PRITCHARD: May I approach?

1 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Yes.

2 Q. Do you have in front of you what's been  
3 marked IEU Exhibit 7?

4 A. I do.

5 Q. And is this the annual report of OVEC for  
6 2013 that you looked at?

7 A. It's a copy of the one I looked at.

8 Q. And if we turn to page 2, we get again  
9 this average -- average number per megawatt-hour  
10 calculation, correct, in terms of the power costs?

11 A. Yes, that's the same number as on page 34  
12 of the document, yes.

13 Q. Right. And now to be perfectly fair  
14 there's an anticipated reduction in the power costs  
15 in 2014 to possibly \$55 per megawatt hour, correct,  
16 and that's mentioned in paragraph -- the second --  
17 excuse me, third full paragraph in the second column  
18 on page 2.

19 A. Give me a moment to read it.

20 Q. Sure. Under the "2014 Energy Sales  
21 Outlook" --

22 A. I see it. Okay. I agree.

23 Q. But if we go back to 2013, the average  
24 costs per unit -- or, average cost per megawatt-hour  
25 had increase to \$65.18, correct?

1           A.    Yeah.  If you look in the section on  
2   environmental, you can see the outage for the FTD was  
3   still going on in '13 so we had a reduction in the  
4   output.

5           Q.    And the further explanation is contained  
6   in that same paragraph, correct, that it was related  
7   to mild weather, low energy market prices,  
8   competitive natural gas generation as contributing  
9   factors, correct?

10          A.    Yes.  We had a prolonged period of low  
11   economic activity.

12          Q.    Now, is it fair to say that Duke Energy  
13   Ohio's average cost is higher than that of OVEC  
14   generally?

15          A.    Do you have some information that you  
16   could share with me on that?  I don't know -- I don't  
17   know offhand.

18               MR. DARR:  If I could have marked as IEU  
19   Exhibits, I think it's 8 through 12.

20               EXAMINER WALSTRA:  So marked.

21               (EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

22               MR. DARR:  And for purposes of this  
23   exhibit or set of exhibits, your Honor, these are  
24   pages from the OVEC FERC Form 1 documents for  
25   calendar years 2009 through 2013.  I previously



1 contacted counsel for Duke and indicated that in  
2 order to minimize the amount of paper that I would  
3 request that we take administrative notice of the  
4 FERC Form 1s. Those are located on the OVEC website  
5 notation for which I've already provided the court  
6 reporter this morning.

7 EXAMINER WALSTRA: The Bench will take  
8 notice.

9 MS. SPILLER: And, Mr. Darr, for purposes  
10 of assisting the witness.

11 MR. DARR: I am going to go through them  
12 here in a second.

13 MS. SPILLER: Okay.

14 MR. DARR: For purposes of the record,  
15 IEU Exhibit 8 would be the 2009/Q4 pages 310 through  
16 311.

17 Q. (By Mr. Darr) Do you have that in front  
18 of you, Mr. Wathen?

19 A. So they're collectively Exhibit 8?

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. I do.

22 Q. And if we wanted to determine the cost to  
23 OVEC -- excuse me, the cost to, in this case, CG&E,  
24 the way it's listed if you go down to line 5 of this  
25 report, correct, on page 310?

1           A.    Well, line -- yeah, line 5 of page 310  
2           and 11, yeah.

3           Q.    And then if we go to 311, we actually see  
4           the detailed information as to the megawatt-hours  
5           sold, the demand charges, the energy charges, and the  
6           total, correct?

7           A.    That's correct.

8           Q.    And continuing with the theme that we've  
9           already started for 2009, if we wanted to calculate  
10          the average demand cost or the average total cost,  
11          you take the total megawatt-hours and divide that  
12          into the demand charges for the total, correct?

13          A.    To calculate the total charges per  
14          kilowatt hours, I would take the total dollars  
15          divided by the total megawatt-hours. I think you  
16          said demand charges.

17          Q.    Okay. Well, I indicated both. If you  
18          want to figure out the average of the demand charges,  
19          you take the demand charges and divide them by the  
20          megawatt-hours, correct?

21          A.    If you wanted to unitize that rate,  
22          that's how you would do it, yes.

23          Q.    And the same with the total, if you  
24          wanted to unitize it, you divide the total by the  
25          total megawatt-hours and come up with a number,

1 correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. And would you agree with me, subject to  
4 check, that for 2009 the average cost of a megawatt  
5 hour was \$46.18 cents?

6 A. I'll trust you this one time.

7 Q. I'm sorry?

8 A. I'll trust you this one time.

9 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wathen.

10 Turning to page -- IEU Exhibit 9 which is  
11 the 2010 Quarter 4 report, again, pages 310  
12 through --

13 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Mr. Darr, what was  
14 that number you said again?

15 MR. DARR: IEU 9.

16 EXAMINER WALSTRA: No. The cost.

17 MR. DARR: \$46.18.

18 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

19 Q. Now, turning to IEU Exhibit No. 9.

20 A. And that's the 2010 Form 1?

21 Q. Yes, sir. We can go through the same  
22 process, correct?

23 A. Sure.

24 Q. We look at line 5, follow it all the way  
25 through, and if we did the math, the charge per

1 megawatt-hour would be \$49.48, subject to check,  
2 correct?

3 A. You said 49, right?

4 Q. Yeah. 49.48.

5 A. Again, subject to check.

6 Q. I would like to turn your attention to  
7 IEU Exhibit 10 which is for the 2011 quarter -- which  
8 is the 2011 Quarter 4 report, pages 310 through 311.  
9 Do you have that in front of you?

10 A. I do.

11 Q. And again, we would look at line 5, go  
12 through the whole process that we just discussed, and  
13 subject to check, for 2011, the charge per  
14 megawatt-hour would be 55.15, correct?

15 A. I'll trust you one more time.

16 Q. I would like to turn your attention to  
17 IEU Exhibit 11 which is the 2012 Quarter 4 report.  
18 And in this case we would look at line 4, correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And if we did the math for 2012, the  
21 charge per megawatt-hour would be \$70.92, correct?

22 A. That's -- that's correct. And it reveals  
23 my point earlier that although the demand charge  
24 didn't change hardly any from year to year, the rate  
25 went up, which is the denominator issue.

1 Q. Right. There's less megawatt-hours  
2 divided into the total cost, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And if we looked at the document that's  
5 marked IEU-Ohio Exhibit 12, we would again look at  
6 pages 310 through 311, line 4, and if we do the  
7 calculation with regard to the 2013 report, the cost  
8 per megawatt-hour would be \$70.61, correct?

9 A. Are we on '12 or '11 -- '12 or '13?

10 Q. 2013.

11 A. '13, 70 bucks, okay.

12 MS. SPILLER: I'm sorry. I'm a bit  
13 confused IEU 12 is the 2012 report?

14 MR. DARR: No. It's for 2013.

15 A. But I was -- as I noted earlier, if you  
16 follow the demand charges in those five years, they  
17 are very constant, very similar.

18 Q. Yes. They range from about \$27 million  
19 to \$32 million from 2009 to 2013, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. So, functionally, they went up about \$5  
22 million.

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. Or roughly using -- using 2009 as a base,  
25 a little under 20 percent.

1           A.     That's correct, but considering they just  
2     added one and a half million dollars of all new FGD,  
3     that's not so bad.

4           Q.     And, at the same time, the total charge,  
5     on an average basis, went -- for Duke, went from  
6     \$46.18 to \$70.61, correct?

7           A.     Again, mostly because of the denominator  
8     issue.

9           MR. DARR: To assist the Bench and the  
10    parties with regard to what Mr. Wathen and I just  
11    went through, I prepared a summary exhibit which I  
12    would like to have marked as IEU Exhibit No. 13.

13           EXAMINER WALSTRA: It will be so marked.

14           (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

15           MR. PRITCHARD: May I approach?

16           EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

17           Q.     Mr. Wathen, do you have in front of you  
18    what's been marked as IEU Exhibit 13?

19           A.     I do.

20           Q.     And would you agree, subject to check,  
21    that this summarizes the megawatt hours, demand cost,  
22    energy cost, total charges, and charge per megawatt  
23    hours that you and I just discussed that are  
24    contained in IEU Exhibits 8 through 12 for Duke Ohio,  
25    Duke Energy Ohio?

1           A.    Subject to check, I will, yes.

2           Q.    Thank you.

3                    One last area of concern, Mr. Wathen.  
4   You have been with CG&E since the 1990s, correct?

5           A.    I have been with Duke or its predecessors  
6   since 1998.

7           Q.    And you and I have actually, I think, had  
8   this discussion once before.  You've been -- you were  
9   not directly involved in the implementation of the  
10   electric transition plan; is that correct?

11          A.    I was not in this role at the time.

12          Q.    Did you have an indirect role in the  
13   implementation of the ETP?

14                   MS. SPILLER:  Objection, relevance.

15                   MR. DARR:  Relevance goes to the question  
16   of whether or not the company is entitled to an  
17   additional transition rider, an issue that's been  
18   raised in this and every other case involving these  
19   OVEC riders, your Honor.

20                   EXAMINER WALSTRA:  Overruled.

21          A.    From 1998 until 2003, I was in the  
22   forecasting department and had no role in rates.  No  
23   input in the ETP.

24                   MR. DARR:  That being the case, your  
25   Honor, I would like, for purposes of the record, the

1 administrative notice of the opinion and order in  
2 99-1658-EL-ETP and the stipulation that was entered  
3 into by Duke's predecessor in that same case.

4 MS. SPILLER: And I would just renew my  
5 objection with respect to that case, particularly  
6 attempting to do administrative notice through a  
7 witness who has not had any involvement with it.

8 MR. DARR: Well, administrative notice is  
9 not tied to a particular witness, your Honor. It's  
10 tied to whether or not the facts can be identified  
11 and proven in a particular -- in a particular  
12 situation. The fact that Mr. Wathen can't testify to  
13 it simply cuts off that line of questioning. It  
14 doesn't change the fact that the Commission can take  
15 administrative notice of its own decisions and  
16 records.

17 EXAMINER WALSTRA: The Bench will take  
18 notice and give it the appropriate weight.

19 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor. And if  
20 you give me just a moment.

21 Thank you very much. I'm concluded.

22 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you.

23 Ms. Hussey?

24 - - -  
25



## CROSS-EXAMINATION

By Ms. Hussey:

Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Wathen. Would you please turn to page 5, line 16 through 19 of your testimony.

A. I'm sorry. Page what? 9?

Q. Page 9 -- excuse me, page 5, line 16 through 19. And there you discuss timely recovery in the context of rider DCI. You state the timely recovery mitigates the financial impact associated with capital spending needed to appropriately maintain and improve the distribution system; is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. It's my understanding that rider DCI proposes to recover projected additions to rate base rather than actual plant additions; is that correct?

A. Yeah. Our proposal was to mirror FE to use projected balances, yeah.

Q. Okay. And would the recovery of investments in the distribution system before they occur be necessary to avoid regulatory lag?

A. Again, it further mitigates regulatory lag.

Q. Okay. But it wouldn't be necessary to

1 completely avoid regulatory lag?

2 A. We can't avoid regulatory lag. It  
3 mitigates it further than using actuals would.

4 Q. Okay. Let's talk about PSR. Pursuant to  
5 Duke Energy Ohio's contractual entitlements in OVEC,  
6 it is entitled to a percentage of generation from the  
7 OVEC units at Kyger and Clifty Creek, correct?

8 A. Yes. As we discussed it, we have  
9 9 percent.

10 Q. Okay. Does Duke Energy Ohio directly own  
11 the contractual entitlements?

12 A. Duke Energy Ohio is a signatory on that  
13 contract. I wouldn't -- I don't know how you  
14 characterize owning a contract, but we --

15 Q. It is the party that's entitled.

16 A. I'm sorry. Say that again.

17 Q. It's the party that's entitled.

18 A. Yeah, one of 13 parties that's entitled.

19 Q. Okay. And those interests entitle Duke  
20 to generation from OVEC, correct?

21 A. We're taking title to the capacity and  
22 the energy associated with that, right.

23 Q. Okay. On page 13, lines 5 through 7.  
24 You testify that Duke Energy Ohio is entitled to  
25 capacity and energy that it can sell into the

1       wholesale market but that Duke has no guaranteed  
2       return; is that correct?

3             A.     You read that accurately.

4             Q.     Thank you.

5                    Is PSR designed to guarantee a return for  
6       Duke on its interest in the OVEC generation?

7             A.     Effectively guarantees a zero return so  
8       that equates to no return.

9             Q.     Okay. So it would, if approved,  
10       guarantee economic neutrality for Duke on its  
11       interests in OVEC?

12            A.     If you consider zero return economic  
13       neutrality, then yes.

14            Q.     So it would guarantee Duke no losses  
15       against -- excuse me, no losses associated with that  
16       OVEC entitlement?

17            A.     Or gains.

18            Q.     Does that, in and of itself, provide Duke  
19       with certainty?

20            A.     Clearly.

21            Q.     Okay. And so, by requesting removal of  
22       the PSR, isn't Duke just shifting the risk associated  
23       with this entitlement to its customers?

24            A.     We are shifting the risk, but we're also  
25       shifting all the benefits to the customers and I'll

1 use a word that OEG's witness uses, because of the  
2 kind of cyclical nature of the model we have, it will  
3 act as a hedge that will stabilize rates, it will  
4 fill valleys and shave peaks on the prices. So we  
5 believe that's an insurance product that's worth  
6 the -- any of the costs we have.

7 Q. And as you said previously, Duke is  
8 provided with certainty through means of the PSR.

9 A. The certainty is that we'll have no  
10 earnings or no losses on it.

11 MS. HUSSEY: Okay. That's all I have.  
12 Thank you.

13 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, excuse me,  
14 could we potentially consider a break shortly?

15 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Yeah. That's not a  
16 problem. We can take a 10-, 15-minute break right  
17 now.

18 (Recess taken.)

19 EXAMINER WALSTRA: We'll go back on the  
20 record with OCC.

21 MR. BERGER: Thank you, your Honor.

22 - - -

23 CROSS-EXAMINATION

24 By Mr. Berger:

25 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Wathen. As you know

1 I'm Tad Berger with the OCC. Mr. Wathen, let me  
2 first discuss with you the better-in-the-aggregate  
3 test under 4928.143(C)(1). You discuss that on page  
4 24 of your testimony and I might refer to that as the  
5 ESP versus MRO test.

6 As a starting point for that test, you  
7 note that (B)(1) on page 3 of your testimony requires  
8 an ESP to provide for the supply and pricing of  
9 electric generation service; is that correct?

10 A. On page 3 of my testimony?

11 Q. Yeah, that's on page 3, line 7.

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. And going down there a little further,  
14 the supply is provided through the competitive  
15 bidding process, correct?

16 A. That's what's being proposed.

17 Q. And wholesale energy and capacity are  
18 procured in the auction and that's then converted  
19 into retail rates; is that correct?

20 A. That's what's being proposed.

21 Q. Right. And that's through rider RE and  
22 rider RC?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And, in addition, there's a supply cost  
25 reconciliation rider to recover other costs

1 associated with the auction process; is that correct?

2 A. SCR primarily just recovers the imbalance  
3 between the revenues we collect for RC and RE and  
4 what we pay to suppliers, but it also collects the  
5 costs of conducting the auction and auditors and so  
6 on.

7 Q. Okay. And there's an allocation process  
8 that Duke is proposing for rider RC; is that correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And in converting the rates for rider RE  
11 and rider RC, does Duke engage in a process of  
12 validation that's similar to what's done in a base  
13 rate proceeding?

14 A. Currently or in the proposed plan?

15 Q. In the proposed filing. For the proposed  
16 ESP.

17 A. It's similar concept, I mean, the cost of  
18 service allocation is generally designed to allocate  
19 the costs to the customers in the manner in which  
20 they create those costs and, to that end, that's  
21 exactly what we are doing, yeah.

22 Q. And you engage in a rate design process  
23 where you allocate the demand charges associated with  
24 rider RC in this proceeding?

25 A. I'm not sure I would put it that way.

1           Q.    Okay. Well, you're looking at PJM  
2           capacity costs and you're allocating those costs to  
3           the customer classes based upon PJM's 5 CP method  
4           for -- for allocating its capacity; is that right?

5           A.    I'm going to try to restate it the way I  
6           understand it.

7           Q.    Okay. Thank you.

8           A.    We have a -- the result of the auction  
9           will be a fixed price per megawatt-hour. We know  
10          that there's an underlying capacity cost for that  
11          given planning year so we decouple the per-megawatt  
12          charge between capacity and energy. The capacity  
13          price that we assume is in there is the prevailing  
14          FZCP price in the PJM market. We assign that cost to  
15          customer classes. We're proposing to assign it to  
16          customer classes, again in the manner in which those  
17          costs are created, which is the 5 CP method.

18          Q.    Now, you believe those costs are created  
19          in that way, but they're not charged to you in that  
20          way; is that correct?

21          A.    The magnitude of our charges are the  
22          result of the 5 CP.

23          Q.    But suppliers don't send you a bill.  
24          Your SSO suppliers don't send you a bill saying oh,  
25          these are capacity costs we received through the PJM

1 BRA auctions and these are your energy charges. They  
2 just send you a bill for the total charges, correct?

3 A. They send me a bill for a bundled product  
4 which includes capacity and energy.

5 Q. You don't know everything that's included  
6 in that charge; is that correct?

7 A. I know because the suppliers can't  
8 provide power without capacity and they are required  
9 to buy the capacity from PJM, so there is definitely  
10 capacity in that price.

11 Q. But they don't break down their charges  
12 to you, and you don't know what is included in their  
13 charges other than your -- this is your assumption as  
14 to what they've included in terms of capacity; is  
15 that correct?

16 A. The prevailing price in PJM is the price  
17 everyone will pay for capacity so it -- it follows  
18 that however they get the power to us, there is an  
19 implied capacity rate that equals the FZCP at the  
20 time.

21 Q. Well, that's my point, it's implied.  
22 They don't explicitly charge it to you, they don't  
23 tell you it's broken down; is that correct?

24 A. We don't explicitly call out certain  
25 riders in our tariff or kilowatt-hour tax or other



1 things in our rates but they're there. I mean, they  
2 impact the customer's bill. Just because it's  
3 implied doesn't mean it isn't there.

4 Q. Okay. Well, my only point is that it was  
5 implied. It's not explicit and you agree with that,  
6 right?

7 A. Again, I've got implied net costs in my  
8 rates but I don't call it out on my bill.

9 Q. I'm sorry. You have implied what costs?

10 A. Like rent, A&G costs are implied in my  
11 customer rates. I just don't call it out on the  
12 bill. I mean, it's there. As a matter of fact.

13 Q. You're saying you don't -- you don't  
14 charge A&G costs on a separate line item in the bill  
15 to customers; is that what you're saying?

16 A. That's correct. I don't -- I do not  
17 itemize every cost on a customer's bill just like the  
18 suppliers don't itemize every cost they charge you  
19 for that supply.

20 Q. Okay. But they don't even break down the  
21 two primary charges they incurred which are capacity  
22 and energy, right?

23 A. They don't need to. Again, the rate for  
24 capacity is very clear and it's implied.

25 Q. Now, your view is you have to present a

1 rate design.

2 A. My view is what?

3 Q. In an ESP proceeding such as this one you  
4 have to present a rate design with respect to taking  
5 charges and --

6 A. I am not aware of a requirement to do so  
7 but it certainly stands to reason we would be  
8 expected to, yeah.

9 Q. Okay. And is there any -- does the same  
10 apply in an MRO proceeding?

11 A. Again, I'm not aware of a requirement in  
12 the MRO statutes that says you must provide a rate  
13 design but it seems to follow that you would want to  
14 allocate costs in a manner that fairly represents how  
15 those costs are created.

16 Q. Now, is it your testimony that only  
17 generation-related costs will be quantified for  
18 inclusion in the costs of an ESP for purposes of the  
19 ESP versus MRO test or are there other costs  
20 included?

21 A. The MRO test that I'm -- as I'm familiar  
22 with it is whether the costs and benefits in the  
23 aggregate, which can be anything including  
24 qualitative benefits, are better than the MRO. So I  
25 don't know if it necessarily limits it to generation

1 or not. That's a legal question, I guess.

2 Q. There are -- some distribution costs can  
3 also be included if they are authorized by either the  
4 ESP or MRO statutes; is that correct?

5 A. I'm not aware of an MRO statute allowing  
6 distribution costs but I would say that the benefits  
7 and costs of the distribution riders that we were  
8 proposing, for example, would be weighed, as part of  
9 the ESP, against the results we could expect in an  
10 MRO.

11 Q. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that last  
12 portion of your answer. I didn't understand that.

13 A. The -- the -- the cost and the benefit  
14 rider DCI, for example, or DSR, and there are  
15 definitely benefits to that, to the extent those  
16 aggregate benefits, along with all the other  
17 qualitative benefits in an ESP, whether that  
18 outweighs the MRO is the test.

19 Q. Okay. Now, is the test a test for --  
20 with respect to the company or is it a test with  
21 respect to the benefit to customers?

22 A. I think that question has been asked a  
23 number of times throughout the ESP proceeding and I  
24 couldn't tell you the answer to that question. I  
25 think it's in the aggregate. And the Commission, I

1 think, has to make up its mind what that means.

2 Q. Okay. In doing your analysis did you  
3 look at the benefits -- the cost of benefits to  
4 customers or did you look at the cost of benefits to  
5 the company or did you look at both?

6 A. We looked at the benefits to the  
7 customer. So, in the aggregate, we think the  
8 customer benefits are greater in the ESP than it  
9 would be in the MRO.

10 Q. Okay. Mr. Wathen, do you, in your  
11 analysis, compare the qualitative benefits of an MRO,  
12 the qualitative benefits of the ESP?

13 A. I don't know if there are any qualitative  
14 benefits to an MRO.

15 Q. Is it your opinion there are no  
16 qualitative benefits to an MRO?

17 A. I can't think of any.

18 Q. But it's your opinion that qualitative  
19 benefits, with respect to the ESP, should be included  
20 in doing the analysis.

21 A. The test clearly says in the aggregate  
22 which would include qualitative benefits. The  
23 Commission has been very clear on that. It's been  
24 upheld by the court that qualitative benefits would  
25 be included in that test.

1           Q.    Okay.  And the courts have never said  
2           there are no qualitative benefits associated with an  
3           MRO.

4           A.    That -- I'm not aware they said that.  
5           That's true.

6           Q.    And the Commission hasn't said that  
7           either.

8           A.    I have never heard the Commission -- I've  
9           never heard the Commission say there were any  
10          qualitative benefits in the MRO but I have never  
11          heard them say there weren't either.

12          Q.    Now, on page 6, line 16 of your  
13          testimony, you state on the advice of counsel, R.C.  
14          4928.143(B)(2)(h) permits the ESP to include rider  
15          DCI; is that correct?

16          A.    That's correct.

17          Q.    And you indicate that there are four  
18          provisions of that law -- or, there are four  
19          provisions of that law under which distribution  
20          riders are permitted.  Which provisions are  
21          applicable to rider DCI in your opinion?

22          A.    You say that I indicated there's four  
23          provisions?  Do you mean to quote from the statute?

24          Q.    Actually, I think I asked you this in  
25          your deposition.  I think that's what I'm referring

1 to. Would you like to see your deposition?

2 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I think that's  
3 an inappropriate use of his deposition. Mr. Wathen  
4 was simply asking for clarification. Are you asking  
5 whether he quantified four provisions or simply are  
6 you referencing the block quote from the statute?  
7 Just looking for clarification.

8 MR. BERGER: Well, I'm just asking him  
9 the question.

10 Q. Under which of the provisions -- of these  
11 provisions is rider DCI permitted?

12 A. And I am asking you did you say it's in  
13 my testimony or is it in the quote from the statute?  
14 Is there a reference that I listed the four  
15 provisions or are you just referring to the statute?

16 Q. No. I am just asking you under which of  
17 these provisions from the statute is rider DCI.

18 A. Okay. That's a different question.  
19 Okay. And could you -- would you help me, which  
20 provisions you're talking about in line numbers,  
21 please?

22 Q. There's -- on the third line it's a  
23 provision regarding single issue ratemaking, a  
24 revenue decoupling mechanism, any other incentive  
25 rate making, and those are both on line 4 and 5, and

1 provisions regarding distribution infrastructure and  
2 modernization incentives for the electric  
3 distribution utility. Do you see those four?

4 A. I do but, honestly, I can barely hear  
5 you.

6 Q. I'm sorry.

7 EXAMINER PIRIK: You really need to pull  
8 it closer to you. I know you're moving it but it's  
9 really not coming closer to you. That would be  
10 great.

11 MR. BERGER: Thank you.

12 Q. Okay. Can you hear me now?

13 A. I hear you. Thank you.

14 Q. All right.

15 A. So the single issue ratemaking, you're  
16 asking me what the DCI -- how the DCI addresses that  
17 issue?

18 Q. I'm asking you which of these four  
19 provisions is applicable to rider DCI. Are they all  
20 applicable to it or are you saying that DCI is  
21 being -- is authorized by one or which ones of these?

22 A. I would say the DCI probably addresses  
23 all of these.

24 Q. Okay.

25 MR. BERGER: Just one second, your Honor.

1           Q.    Do you have your deposition there,  
2   Mr. Wathen?

3           A.    I do.

4           Q.    Would you turn to pages 18 to 19.

5           A.    Of the quarter pages?

6           Q.    Pardon?

7           A.    In the little boxes, 18?

8           Q.    I think at the top of the page is the  
9   page number.

10          A.    There's two page numbers. There is one  
11   on the bottom and there is one in the boxes.

12               MR. DARR: He's got a 4-by-4 deposition.

13               MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, if I may,  
14   perhaps I can just give Mr. Wathen the larger print,  
15   that may help anyway with his eye. He's got tiny  
16   print to look at.

17               THE WITNESS: I'm okay.

18               MS. SPILLER: I've got the big one for  
19   you.

20               THE WITNESS: I can see that.

21               MS. SPILLER: I don't need you squinting.

22          A.    So 18 and 19?

23          Q.    Yeah, page 18 and 19.

24          A.    Okay. Do you have a question?

25          Q.    Yes. Do you see on page -- on page 19



1 where I ask you so that's the -- "So that's the  
2 portion" -- this is line 5, "that's the portion of  
3 the provision you're referencing when you say rider  
4 DCI is provided for?"

5 You say line -- on line 8 to 10, "Yeah.  
6 I would say incentive ratemaking is probably part of  
7 that and the single issue ratemaking is part of that  
8 as well."

9 And then on lines 11 to 14, I asked you,  
10 "So would it be under both of those, the provision  
11 regarding single issue ratemaking and provisions  
12 regarding distribution infrastructure and  
13 modernization incentives?"

14 And you said, "I think I said three.  
15 Other incentive ratemaking would be part of that,  
16 so." Is it all four or is it just three of them?

17 A. It's all four of them.

18 Q. Okay. Now, rider DCI costs will be  
19 collected from Duke's customers over the term of the  
20 proposed ESP and beyond as I think I heard your  
21 testimony earlier; is that right?

22 A. Which rider, I'm sorry?

23 Q. Rider DCI.

24 A. DCI, yeah, it would -- we have not  
25 proposed any sunset on it, so it would start right

1 after the ESP is approved and go on until the  
2 Commission decides to discontinue it.

3 Q. And do you agree with company witness  
4 Mullins's testimony regarding the costs that the  
5 company is seeking to recover through rate DCI or  
6 forecasts will be recovered through rate DCI?

7 A. Are you talking about the discovery  
8 requests that --

9 Q. Yes, the 272 million.

10 A. Yeah, I have no reason to doubt those  
11 numbers.

12 Q. Did you -- did you quantify those costs  
13 in any way for purposes of the ESP versus MRO test?

14 A. I did not. As I said earlier I think the  
15 benefits outweigh those costs so I didn't need to  
16 quantify them.

17 Q. And when you say the benefits outweigh  
18 the costs, you're referring to the reliability  
19 benefits or are you referring to anything else?

20 A. The efficiency of not having new rate  
21 cases. I also think that, ultimately, we could -- we  
22 could get that in an MRO environment as well. So  
23 it's kind of a push anyway, but the benefits in this  
24 case, I think, do outweigh the costs.

25 Q. Now, when you say that Duke could get

1     those -- those costs in a -- through an MRO, you're  
2     referring to your testimony earlier that they could  
3     be actually obtained in a base rate proceeding,  
4     correct?

5             A.     I think that's been established in the  
6     AEP and FE cases that the companies could seek out  
7     those kinds of similar mechanisms in -- under an MRO  
8     environment.

9             Q.     When you say "under an MRO environment,"  
10    again, you're saying not necessarily in the context  
11    of an MRO case. You're saying in the context of a  
12    ratemaking -- a rate proceeding under 4909.18?

13            A.     An MRO, if achieved, would be in  
14    perpetuity because the rule says there's no going  
15    back. So any -- at any time while we had an MRO, we  
16    could seek out a rider such as this through 4909.18,  
17    I think.

18            Q.     But that would have to be evaluated in  
19    the context of all rates under 4909.18, under a rate  
20    base proceeding; is that correct?

21            A.     My understanding a base rate case,  
22    itself, would consider all the rates, but, as part of  
23    that case, we could seek out a rider that would  
24    mirror this rider here.

25            Q.     But those -- those rates and those costs

1 would be looked at in the context of the entirety of  
2 the company's revenues and expenses; isn't that  
3 correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that  
6 in this case we're not looking at the entirety of the  
7 company's revenues and expenses and evaluating  
8 whether the company is or is not earning a reasonable  
9 rate of return in this case?

10 A. That's correct. We're not asking to  
11 track O&M, just capital.

12 Q. So there -- so you're proposing in this  
13 case to authorize rate DCI in -- outside the context  
14 of an evaluation of the company's revenues and  
15 expenses, correct?

16 A. In my opinion the rider -- and I think  
17 the staff shares this in the MRO versus ESP test,  
18 this could be achieved in a forum other than the ESP.  
19 So, in that context, I think it's a push at least.  
20 So there's no need to evaluate it compared to the  
21 MRO.

22 Q. But when you say it could be achieved in  
23 another forum, a rider would only be achieved, and  
24 the revenues that are realized through a rider would  
25 only be achieved if they were not offset by other

1 costs in a base rate proceeding; is that correct?

2 A. Can you break that down a little bit for  
3 me, that question?

4 Q. Sure. In a base rate proceeding we're  
5 looking at the totality of the revenues and expenses  
6 and assessing whether, under that level, the test  
7 period level of revenues and expenses, the company is  
8 or is not earning a fair rate of return. You would  
9 agree with that, right?

10 A. Insofar as it relates to the base rates,  
11 that's true, but a base rate case also offers an  
12 opportunity to ask for riders as well.

13 Q. Right. If you are considering a rider in  
14 a base rate proceeding, we are still going to  
15 consider the total level of expenses and compare that  
16 to the total level of revenues, right?

17 A. Well, typically, when we've set a rider  
18 before, we had the base rate case, we established our  
19 new base rates, established the rider at zero, and  
20 then, going forward, we would populate that rider  
21 with new activity so.

22 Q. Yes. But, as in the case of rate DSR,  
23 for example, rate DSR was set to recover a particular  
24 level of expenses in the last rate proceeding,  
25 correct?

1           A.    Are you talking about the \$4.4 million  
2   base underlying DSR?

3           Q.    Yes.

4           A.    Well, that was -- that case was settled  
5   so we never really litigated the number. We agreed  
6   to a number of \$4.4 million as the baseline for any  
7   storm rider we would seek out in the future.

8           Q.    But when -- when the base level was  
9   evaluated, it was evaluated in the context of all  
10   revenues and all expenses and that's something we're  
11   not doing in this cause, right?

12          A.    I'm not aware that there is a requirement  
13   to do that in the ESP.

14          Q.    Right. And I think you've testified to  
15   that. It's a different environment. But customer --  
16   in evaluating the appropriate level of rates and  
17   appropriate level of rate DSR, it was evaluated in  
18   the context of all other revenues and expenses; is  
19   that correct?

20          A.    Are we talking about DSR?

21          Q.    Yes. The base level of DSR was evaluated  
22   in the context of all other revenues and expenses.

23          A.    I wouldn't agree with that. It was only  
24   evaluated in the context of the storm amount in the  
25   base rates. All other rates had nothing to do with

1 the magnitude of DSR base. It was only -- only the  
2 storm expense that was relevant to the DSR. It's a  
3 single issue --

4 Q. The base level of the DSR, wasn't that  
5 considered as one of the expenses in determining and  
6 evaluating the fair rate of return that was being  
7 achieved under rates in that proceeding?

8 A. The magnitude of the storm costs in  
9 our -- in our test year was one component of our base  
10 rates. For -- for purposes of creating this DSR,  
11 though, that we are only looking at that one element,  
12 single issue, to track those costs. Not all revenues  
13 and all expenses, just the storm costs.

14 Q. The company is not proposing to freeze  
15 distribution rates during the ESP, correct?

16 A. No.

17 MS. SPILLER: Objection. Asked and  
18 answered.

19 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

20 Q. Is the company agreeing to an annual  
21 audit of the regulatory asset with respect to DSR?

22 A. I don't necessarily -- I don't know if we  
23 offered that in our testimony but I'm willing to  
24 stipulate to that. We'll agree to that.

25 Q. Okay. And you would also agree that with

1     respect to carrying costs, carrying costs would go  
2     both ways. So that if there was a charge or a credit  
3     in the deferral or, I guess, a positive or negative  
4     deferral, that carrying costs would apply both ways;  
5     is that correct?

6             A.     Absolutely. That's only fair.

7             Q.     Would you also agree that the company  
8     would not claim at any point that it would be  
9     retroactive in ratemaking for dollars from rate DSR  
10    to be returned to customers at some point in the  
11    future simply because they related to a regulatory  
12    asset that was incurred years before?

13            MS. SPILLER: Objection. Calls for a  
14    legal conclusion.

15            MR. BERGER: I'm just asking whether the  
16    company would agree that, for equity's sake, if the  
17    company could use a regulatory asset and recover that  
18    later in time, that it would be agreeable to the  
19    opposite, that it would return the credit to  
20    customers later in time than the regulatory asset was  
21    incurred.

22            MS. SPILLER: Again, I think this calls  
23    for a legal conclusion with respect to what may or  
24    may not be retroactive ratemaking.

25            MR. BERGER: Your Honor, Mr. Wathen is a



1 policy witness. He is addressing numerous policy  
2 proposals. He addresses the statute and the  
3 application of the statute. I think he's -- he's  
4 quite capable of testifying regarding how the company  
5 would treat the regulatory asset years into the  
6 future and whether it would move to claim or not  
7 claim retroactive ratemaking in the application of  
8 that regulatory asset down the line.

9 EXAMINER WALSTRA: I'm going to overrule  
10 it.

11 A. I was trying to be clear with Ms. Bojko  
12 earlier today that the way the mechanism would work  
13 is the reg asset would have -- would be essentially  
14 an accumulation of the difference between our actual  
15 storm cost and baseline number. If that number, at  
16 the time of a rate case, for example, or if it ever  
17 exceeded \$5 million as a liability, or a -- or a  
18 debit, so it would be a reg asset in our favor, we  
19 would seek to implement a rider. We have none  
20 proposed that we would change our mind. You know,  
21 once we put this mechanism in place, it would act in  
22 the manner we described.

23 Q. Okay. So in the event that there was \$5  
24 million or more of a credit due to customers under  
25 the deferred asset, you would propose a negative

1 charge to customers -- or, credit to customers be  
2 implemented in rates at that time?

3 A. Either through a rider or, at the time of  
4 a rate case, it would be amortized against the base  
5 rates, that's correct.

6 Q. And it wouldn't matter if that  
7 deferred -- if that -- that deferred asset had  
8 accumulated years in the past.

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Thank you.

11 A. But, again, that's the one reason why  
12 we're proposing a carrying cost so that both customer  
13 and shareholder are fairly compensated for their  
14 time, value, and money for that asset because  
15 potentially it does set in reg asset for a while.  
16 So, again, being equitable.

17 Q. Do you expect there to be a credit from  
18 the DSR rider?

19 A. If we looked at 2013 storm costs, there  
20 would have been -- there would have been a credit to  
21 that reg asset. 2012, it would have been a debit.  
22 \$4.4 million is an average so, year to year, it's  
23 going to be above and below.

24 Q. Is -- referring back to page 7 of your  
25 testimony, to the provision from 4928.143(B)(2)(h),

1 does the DSR rider implicate all of those four  
2 provisions that I earlier referenced in single issue  
3 ratemaking, revenue decoupling mechanisms, other  
4 incentive ratemaking, or provisions regarding  
5 distribution infrastructure modernization incentives?

6 A. It certainly involves single issue  
7 ratemaking. It certainly involves distribution  
8 infrastructure. I wouldn't necessarily say that it's  
9 an incentive or modernization issue. Simply a  
10 reliability question. Mostly just single issue.

11 Q. And as I understand rider DSR, you are  
12 going to evaluate, at the end of each calendar year,  
13 whether the regulatory asset justifies a charge or  
14 not?

15 A. Well, the baseline is a calendar year so  
16 the only way to measure it against the baseline is to  
17 wait until the year is over.

18 Q. And as I understand, you did not quantify  
19 any rider DSR costs for the purposes of the ESP  
20 versus MRO test; is that right?

21 A. Well, assuming, which is all we can do  
22 that weather is normal, we would be -- it would  
23 always gravitate toward the 4.4 so the cost would be  
24 zero.

25 Q. And that's why you haven't included

1 anything in the ESP versus MRO test.

2 A. That's correct. But I do think that's a  
3 benefit to the customers and the company.

4 Q. Would the company file a -- a report then  
5 or make a filing at the end of the calendar year  
6 after it's done its evaluation?

7 A. Again, I can't remember exactly what we  
8 said in our testimony, but we would certainly agree  
9 to that.

10 MR. BERGER: Just one minute, your Honor.

11 Q. And on page 26 to 27 of your testimony,  
12 you list four qualitative benefits associated to  
13 support the ESP being more favorable in the aggregate  
14 with respect to the DSR; is that correct?

15 A. I don't know if I say that it's something  
16 you can't get in the MRO, but do I say it's a benefit  
17 of the ESP. The sentence doesn't say it's compared  
18 to the MRO; it says some of the most conspicuous  
19 benefits of the ESP.

20 Q. And those qualitative benefits include  
21 changes to rate design and elimination of  
22 non-market-based influences on customer behavior,  
23 further leveling the playing field between SSO  
24 auction winners and CRES providers; is that correct?

25 A. I don't see that on the page. Where are

1       you referring to now?

2               Q.     Oh, that's on --

3               A.     It looks like you combined two of them.  
4       Changes to rate design are on page 18.  The leveling  
5       of the playing field is on page 19.

6               Q.     Page 26 to 27.

7               A.     I'm sorry, 26 and 27, but the one's on  
8       one page and the other is on the other.

9               Q.     Changes to rate design and the  
10       elimination of non-market based influences.

11              A.     Right.  On page 26.

12              Q.     Yes.  And leveling of the playing field  
13       on page 27.

14              A.     That's correct.

15              Q.     And is it your opinion that those  
16       benefits are not available to the company and  
17       customers in the current ESP?

18              A.     The changes to the rate design we have --  
19       first of all, for example, addresses some changes to  
20       rate design that we believe are going to move us from  
21       a period where rates are not that -- are not  
22       necessarily as level that as they can be to one where  
23       they are a little bit more lined up with the  
24       competitive markets so they're not -- they're not  
25       existing in the ESP currently.  And the same is true

1 for the competitive market. I believe we are taking  
2 action or at least making proposals to -- to further  
3 level the playing field between CRES and SSO, in a  
4 manner that doesn't exist now.

5 Q. And your viewpoint is what accomplishes  
6 that in particular? The leveling of the playing  
7 field?

8 A. The -- most of the market rate offers we  
9 see are for kilowatt-hour base. So residential rates  
10 we try to eliminate some of the blocks to the tail  
11 end. I know the staff objects to that but that's  
12 what we're proposing. For some of the C&I load we  
13 are eliminating demand charges.

14 We have a few things in our demand -- C&I  
15 rates that are really not consistent with the way the  
16 market works. We have a ratchet, for example, that  
17 does a number on low load factor customers. So we  
18 are trying to eliminate that and place it with  
19 hours-used demand rates which should continue to give  
20 benefits to high load factor customers, but it won't  
21 impact low load factor customers in the same -- as  
22 much as it does now.

23 We're eliminating the LFA because it's  
24 essentially it's a transfer from the low load factor  
25 customers and the high load factor customers for no

1 reason other than a stipulation that was reached in  
2 the last case.

3 We have -- we are continuing the purchase  
4 of receivables program and the uncollectible rider  
5 because that levels the playing field between SSO  
6 auction winners and CRES providers in terms of both  
7 being able to collect all of their revenue from  
8 sales. And I'm sure there are others I haven't  
9 thought of right off the top of my head.

10 Q. Okay. Thank you.

11 MR. OLIKER: Could I hear the very last  
12 part of that read, just the last, maybe, 20 words?

13 (Record read.)

14 MR. OLIKER: Thank you.

15 Q. Would these -- isn't it true in  
16 conducting your analysis whether the ESP is better  
17 than an MRO, you didn't consider the changes in the  
18 context of an MRO?

19 A. That I didn't consider these changes?

20 Q. Yes, you didn't consider these changes.

21 A. I believe that one of the drawbacks of  
22 the MRO that's been described by the staff a number  
23 of times in Mr. Cahaan from the -- prior witness from  
24 the staff and Tammy Tarkenton both talk about the  
25 inflexibility of the MRO. So the ESP gives us an

1 opportunity to periodically address rate design. In  
2 the MRO, there is no provision to come in again and  
3 redesign rates. So, in my mind, that is -- that is a  
4 benefit of the ESP as opposed to the MRO; the  
5 flexibility to design rates.

6 Q. But you didn't do any analysis of whether  
7 this could be accomplished under an MRO; is that  
8 correct?

9 MS. SPILLER: I am going to object to the  
10 form of the question in terms of the "this."

11 A. To my knowledge there are no provisions  
12 of the MRO for rate design or anything else like that  
13 so -- and to my knowledge nobody has successfully  
14 implemented an MRO, so we have not crossed that  
15 bridge yet. So I can't tell you what we can and  
16 can't do in an MRO ultimately or what the Commission  
17 would approve.

18 Q. So you haven't done any analysis; is that  
19 correct?

20 A. There's none to do.

21 Q. And so, that did not come into your  
22 assessment for the ESP versus MRO test; is that  
23 correct? Whether those rate design changes could be  
24 accomplished in the context of an MRO.

25 A. I just explained why it did come into my



1 analysis. So the inflexibility that an MRO leaves us  
2 with, I mean, there's no going back and there's no  
3 requirement and probably no motive for the company to  
4 come back in for -- to revisit it. So there's really  
5 no opportunity, that I'm aware of, for the Commission  
6 to readdress a rate design that may be bad. So we  
7 have flexibility in that regard in an ESP that we  
8 probably won't have in an MRO. So I did consider it.

9 Q. Would you look at page 36 of your  
10 testimony, your deposition testimony.

11 A. Oh, deposition.

12 Q. And you'll see at lines 2 to 8 I asked  
13 you a question. "Did you do any quantification for  
14 what an MRO would look like," lines 2 to 3, and then  
15 I continued my question, lines 6 to 8,  
16 "Quantification as to what the impact of these  
17 changes in rate design would have on an MRO or if  
18 they could be applied in an MRO."

19 And on lines 13 to 14 you said, "My  
20 answer is I did no analysis on the MRO side in that  
21 regard."

22 Then I asked you, "If you did no  
23 analysis," this is at lines 15 to 17, "then that did  
24 not come into your assessment of the ESP versus MRO  
25 test, correct?"

1           A.    Your question in that line of questioning  
2           is about quantification in an MRO, and our earlier  
3           discussion was about qualitative benefits of the MRO  
4           versus the ESP. So I did not do any quantification  
5           of the analysis; that's for sure.

6           Q.    Okay. So you're saying that what I asked  
7           you earlier today had to do with qualitative benefits  
8           under the ESP versus MRO, and my use of the word  
9           "quantification" on line 6 of the deposition made  
10          that a different question; is that what you're  
11          saying?

12          A.    Your question today was not specific to  
13          qualitative or quantitative, so I just assumed it was  
14          broader than that. Here you were specific about  
15          quantitative benefits.

16          Q.    Okay. Thank you.

17                  With respect to some of the other rate  
18          design changes, in particular eliminating the special  
19          provisions for demand response and interruptible  
20          credits, came through rider DR-ECF, changes to net  
21          metering and elimination of the PIPP customer  
22          discount which expires on May 31, 2005. Would you  
23          agree you did no analysis of whether those changes  
24          would or would not be available under an MRO?

25          A.    The list was -- the list was demand

1 response, net metering, and the last one was again?

2 Q. The PIPP customers' discount.

3 A. I did no analysis. However, it -- I  
4 don't know that the demand response could or couldn't  
5 be done in an MRO. My expectation is an MRO, it  
6 wouldn't be available because that would be single  
7 issue ratemaking for demand response.

8 The net metering is really being  
9 conducted in a forum outside the ESP. So, obviously,  
10 it can be done in an MRO environment.

11 And the last one was, say what was the  
12 last one again.

13 Q. The PIPP customers' discount.

14 A. The PIPP customers. PIPP, my  
15 understanding is -- I can't remember the new name of  
16 their organization, but the DOD and its successor,  
17 they have the opportunity to auction off load at any  
18 time. So that's certainly an objection they can go  
19 under MRO.

20 EXAMINER PIRIK: Mr. Berger, I just want  
21 to be sure you said the PIPP discounts that ends in  
22 2005. Is that what you meant?

23 MR. BERGER: '15.

24 EXAMINER PIRIK: 2015. Yeah, I wanted to  
25 be sure you -- okay. So it is 2015.

1 MR. BERGER: It ends on May 31, 2015.

2 EXAMINER PIRIK: Okay. Great.

3 A. Just to clarify, the PIPP discount is  
4 really a contract between FirstEnergy Solutions and  
5 that PIPP load. It's not really a discount that came  
6 out of the ESP. It was a contract that -- it was  
7 dealt with in the ESP stipulation, so.

8 Q. And that's what expires on May 31, 2015?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. And it's -- the third benefit you  
11 cite to on page 27, line 4, is that the proposed DCI,  
12 offers the company, the Commission, and customers an  
13 opportunity to improve the safety and reliability of  
14 the system in an economical and efficient manner. By  
15 "the system," you mean the distribution system; is  
16 that correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And on page -- on page 5, lines 9 to 10  
19 of your testimony, you say that rider DCI is  
20 "intended to allow the company to timely recover the  
21 incremental revenue requirement on  
22 distribution-related capital investments." And by  
23 "timely," you mean that it's more timely in the  
24 recovery in a base rate proceeding. You don't mean  
25 anything else by that, right?

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     And the time -- the time between the  
3     period when the company actually filed its last base  
4     rate case and the time when its recovery commenced  
5     from that base rate case was 14 months; is that  
6     correct?

7           A.     The time between the filing, somewhere  
8     around 14 months. The time between the date certain  
9     which is the capital issue and the time the rates are  
10    effective is about two years.

11          Q.     Okay. But the company is delayed in  
12    recovery from the time that it filed the case, March  
13    of 2012, until its rate recovery commenced in May of  
14    2013; is that right?

15          A.     We filed our case in June of 2012 using  
16    March 31, 2012, plant balances. So from the time --  
17    from that point in time, to the time we got our rates  
18    into effect was, I think, was probably 15 months or  
19    so, yeah. In that case. It's been longer; it's been  
20    shorter.

21          Q.     Okay. And you would agree under rate DCI  
22    recovery commences contemporaneously, right?

23          A.     As we propose it would commence  
24    contemporaneous with the capital, yes.

25          Q.     Considering there is a lag in

1 distribution rate proceedings when costs are incurred  
2 and when costs are recovered, would you agree with me  
3 that under rider DCI, Duke will actually recover more  
4 dollars during the three-year ESP than it would  
5 recover during the same period if it had sought an  
6 SSO in the form of an ESP?

7 A. We would recover more in an ESP than we  
8 would in an ESP?

9 MR. BERGER: Just one minute, your Honor.

10 Let me clarify, your Honor.

11 Q. Recover more in the ESP through rider DCI  
12 than you would pursuing the recovery of the rider DCI  
13 costs in a base rate proceeding if you were doing  
14 that contemporaneous with an MRO.

15 A. I think your mic went off. I can't hear  
16 you very well.

17 MR. BERGER: Karen, did you hear the  
18 question? Can you reread it?

19 THE WITNESS: I missed part of it.

20 MR. BERGER: I am going to ask Karen to  
21 read it.

22 (Record read.)

23 A. I can't say that. And if we were doing a  
24 base rate case, we would be including O&M and other  
25 things, too, but if you are just looking at capital,

1 I would say they would probably be about even.

2 Q. When you say it would be about even, now,  
3 there's a lag in the recovery in a base rate  
4 proceeding of what you say is a year and a half to  
5 two years, I believe. And during that period of  
6 time, you're not recovering any return on your  
7 investment in those improvements, correct?

8 A. That's true but if I -- you said if I  
9 file it contemporaneously. So if I filed my rate  
10 case at the same time I filed my ESP case, then my  
11 rates for my base rates ought to be going into effect  
12 about the same time my DCI would be going into effect  
13 under the ESP. So I would expect them to be similar.

14 You asked me if I filed them  
15 contemporaneously, so your assumption is I would file  
16 my rate case on May 29th of 2014, for rates effective  
17 about nine months later and that would line up to be  
18 about the same number, I would expect.

19 Q. Okay. So, in other words, if you had  
20 filed a base rate proceeding when we commenced this  
21 proceeding, you think it would probably go into  
22 effect around the same time as rider DCI if it were  
23 approved.

24 A. Yeah. I can hear you very well. I'm  
25 sorry.

1           Q.    So if you were to file -- if you had  
2           filed a base rate case at the same time this  
3           proceeding commenced, it's your opinion that it would  
4           go into effect around the same time as rider DCI; is  
5           that right?

6           A.    That's correct.  And that time would be  
7           about consistent with how we have got our rates  
8           approved in the past.

9           Q.    And is it your opinion that rate PSR is  
10          not available under an MRO, would not be available  
11          under an MRO?

12          A.    That's not my opinion.

13          Q.    Is it your opinion that a PSR would be  
14          available under an MRO?

15          A.    It's my opinion that the company could  
16          certainly ask for it.  If there was -- not as -- not  
17          under 142, but under an MRO environment, we could  
18          certainly ask for it.

19          Q.    Looking at your testimony on page -- your  
20          deposition testimony on page 43, line 9 to line 13,  
21          where I asked you, "And would you -- is it your  
22          position that the PSR would not be available under an  
23          MRO?"

24                   And you answered "Again, you're asking me  
25          a legal opinion about what 142 says, but I'm not



1       aware of any provision that would allow that." Do  
2       you see that?

3               A.    I do and I just -- I just answered the  
4       question the same way.

5               Q.    You answered you're not aware of any  
6       provision that would allow that.

7               A.    Under 142 I am not aware of a provision.  
8       However, if we had an MRO, it doesn't mean we  
9       couldn't ask for it in another form.

10              Q.    Okay. So when you say "another form,"  
11       you're talking about a base rate proceeding.

12              A.    Or some other action. I mean the  
13       Commission -- it's uncharted territory so I don't  
14       know what we could do, but I would expect we could in  
15       a rate case.

16              Q.    Okay. Now, you're familiar with the  
17       Stipulation and Recommendation from the last ESP  
18       case, correct?

19              A.    I am.

20              MR. BERGER: Your Honor, at this time I  
21       would like to have marked for the record a copy of  
22       the Stipulation and Recommendation for the last ESP  
23       case, Case No. 11-354-EL-SSO.

24              EXAMINER WALSTRA: So marked.

25              (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

1 MR. BERGER: Thank you. If we can mark  
2 that as OCC Exhibit No. 2.

3 MR. SERIO: May I approach, your Honor?

4 EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

5 MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I'm assuming  
6 Mr. Berger will clarify for the record. This is not  
7 the entire document.

8 MR. BERGER: Yes, yes, this document is  
9 just the written portion of the stipulation. It does  
10 not include the exhibits to the document, your Honor,  
11 which I think are a couple of hundred pages long so  
12 we declined to include them. If anybody wants to  
13 take administrative notice of those, I'm perfectly  
14 happy to do so; agreeable to that.

15 Q. Mr. Wathen, you're familiar with this  
16 document; is that correct?

17 A. Yes. I just said so.

18 Q. And would you agree with me that the  
19 Stipulation and Recommendation in your view did not  
20 address contractual entitlements?

21 A. The stipulation as we -- as we negotiated  
22 it, talked about it for two or three months, never  
23 talked about OVEC or any contractual entitlement  
24 related to purchased power.

25 Q. Now, would you turn to page 26 of the

1 stipulation. Do you see there on page 26 about four  
2 lines from the -- four or five lines from the bottom  
3 there is a proviso there? Where it says "...provided  
4 however, that contractual obligations arising before  
5 the signing of the Stipulation...." Do you see that?

6 A. I do but I think we should talk about the  
7 whole sentence and not that proviso.

8 Q. Well, please feel free to read the whole  
9 sentence. I'm just pointing you to the proviso  
10 because that's the portion I want to talk about.

11 A. I don't think it's necessary to read  
12 something that's already here.

13 Q. No, read it to yourself.

14 A. I read it.

15 Q. Okay. You're familiar with it. All  
16 right. Now, in your testimony on page 11 you say  
17 that the company -- see on lines 13 to 14 where you  
18 say that the stipulation did not address contractual  
19 entitlements?

20 A. I see that.

21 Q. Are contractual entitlements different in  
22 your view than contractual obligations? Do you think  
23 that means something different than what's intended  
24 here?

25 A. It certainly means something different

1       than the stipulation.

2               Q.     What is meant here by "contractual  
3       obligations"?

4               A.     What's meant where by contractual  
5       obligation.

6               Q.     In the stipulation in your viewpoint?

7               A.     The stipulation, the entire sentence  
8       clearly says -- refers to the generating assets at  
9       issue in that case. On page 9, the generating assets  
10      are defined again clearly. And if that wasn't clear  
11      enough, Chuck Whitlock describes them in his  
12      testimony supporting the stipulation. So the only  
13      asset at issue in the stipulation were those assets  
14      directly owned by Duke Energy of Ohio.

15              Q.     Okay. Well, let me ask you about a  
16      contractual obligation, okay? That's what is  
17      addressed on page 26.

18              A.     And those contractual obligations --

19              Q.     Does Duke own any contractual obligations  
20      in your viewpoint?

21              A.     The contractual obligations alluded to  
22      here had to do with coal contracts, rent contracts,  
23      et cetera. The coal contracts with OVEC, that's the  
24      reason they were listed along with that in the  
25      sentence that discusses the generating assets that

1 are defined in the stipulation. There's no ambiguity  
2 there.

3 Q. There's no ambiguity there?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Contractual obligations, does Duke have a  
6 contract with OVEC called the Intercompany Power  
7 Agreement?

8 A. This section of this stipulation refers  
9 to contractual obligations related to the generating  
10 assets at issue. OVEC is not related to those  
11 generating assets.

12 Q. Does -- can you answer the question?  
13 Does Duke Energy Ohio have a contract and contract  
14 obligations with the Ohio Valley Electric Corporation  
15 under the terms of the Amended and Restated  
16 Intercompany Power Agreement?

17 A. Duke Energy Ohio has a number of  
18 contracts -- contractual obligations including the  
19 one to -- to OVEC under the ICPA.

20 Q. Thank you.

21 Would you agree with me there is no  
22 explicit exclusions of OVEC from the language in this  
23 stipulation of the OVEC contract that we just  
24 referred to?

25 A. There's no explicit inclusion either.

1       However, the Commission in AEP's case did exclusively  
2       include OVEC and its corporate separation case, so I  
3       would assume if they felt compelled to include OVEC  
4       they would have been so inclined to do the same in  
5       our case. So the fact that it's not explicitly  
6       included doesn't mean it's explicitly out.

7               Q.     Okay. But you agree with me that it's  
8       not explicitly excluded.

9               A.     And it's not explicitly included, right.

10              Q.     Okay. At the time of the ESP stipulation  
11       you would agree with me that the OVEC contractual  
12       entitlement was owned by Duke Energy Ohio.

13              A.     Again, I don't know about the owned part  
14       but Duke Energy Ohio was a signatory to the ICPA, so.

15              Q.     Okay. And Duke Energy Ohio is a  
16       9 percent shareholder of OVEC, correct?

17              A.     That's correct.

18              Q.     Okay. What makes the coal contracts you  
19       were earlier referencing, contracts that are directly  
20       owned in your view? What makes that contract  
21       directly owned versus the OVEC contract?

22                    MS. SPILLER: I am going to object. This  
23       misstates Mr. Wathen's testimony and the stipulation.

24                    MR. BERGER: He can explain what he  
25       meant.

1           A.    I never said anything about the contracts  
2   being owed -- owned.  I just said they were  
3   contractual obligations associated with those  
4   generating assets.

5           Q.    Well, your viewpoint is that the term  
6   "generating assets" refers to only directly-owned  
7   assets, and I'm asking you what makes those coal  
8   contracts you were earlier referencing directly owned  
9   by Duke Energy Ohio as opposed to OVEC, its interest  
10  in OVEC indirectly owned.

11           MS. SPILLER:  I am again going to object.  
12  This misstates Mr. Wathen's testimony and the  
13  stipulation.

14           MR. BERGER:  He can explain what he  
15  means, your Honor.

16           MS. SPILLER:  Well, he has indicated he  
17  never told you the contracts were directly owned.

18           MR. BERGER:  He said that the contracts  
19  applied under that provision and he indicated the  
20  generating assets meant only directly-owned  
21  generating assets and excluded the OVEC contract so,  
22  therefore, his testimony is quite inconsistent, but  
23  he can explain it if he can.

24           EXAMINER WALSTRA:  The witness can  
25  explain it.

1           A.    I don't understand your question.  We  
2   don't -- we are not talking about the owned  
3   contracts.  The contracts associated with the legacy  
4   generating assets, the directly-owned assets, are --  
5   are, you know, I will give you coal contracts as an  
6   example.  What the nexus is to the coal contracts and  
7   the asset is that the coal was being burned at that  
8   asset.  I don't understand your question beyond that.

9           Q.    And I certainly don't understand your  
10   answer.

11           MS. SPILLER:  Objection.  Move to strike.

12           MR. BERGER:  Withdrawn, your Honor.

13           Q.    The "directly owned" part you're  
14   referring to, Mr. Wathen, on page 9 is in footnote 4;  
15   is that right?

16           A.    On the stipulation?

17           Q.    Yeah, of the stipulation.

18           A.    That's correct.

19           Q.    And would you agree with me that there is  
20   not a definition provided there of what is meant by  
21   "directly owned"?

22           A.    I don't think there needs to be a  
23   definition.  "Directly owned" is kind of  
24   self-evident.  I'm not sure you need a definition.  
25   If it wasn't clear enough Chuck Whitlock spells it



1 out clearly what assets we were talking about.

2 Q. Chuck Whitlock --

3 A. The testimony supporting the stipulation  
4 in that case.

5 Q. I'm asking you, Mr. Wathen, there's no  
6 definition here of "directly owned." Do you agree  
7 with that?

8 MS. SPILLER: The witness has just  
9 answered the question, Mr. Berger.

10 A. It's self-evident. "Directly owned" is  
11 directly owned as opposed to indirectly owned, so.

12 Q. So explain to me again how contractual  
13 obligations can be directly owned.

14 A. I never said they were. We're not  
15 talking about owning contracts. We are talking about  
16 the assets at issue.

17 Q. But aren't you saying that page 26  
18 pertains to generating assets, to directly-owned  
19 generating assets, including the contractual  
20 obligations pertaining only to directly-owned  
21 generating assets, and you're saying it excludes the  
22 OVEC entitlement. Aren't you saying that?

23 A. The contracts in page 26 are referring to  
24 contractual obligations associated with those plants.

25 Q. What makes them directly-owned as opposed

1 to the OVEC contracts?

2 A. I don't know what "directly owned" means  
3 in the terms of a contract.

4 Q. All right. Do you consider OVEC to be an  
5 affiliate or subsidiary of Duke Energy Ohio?

6 A. It certainly is not a subsidiary and it  
7 doesn't meet the definition of an affiliate in the  
8 OAC.

9 Q. In the?

10 A. OAC.

11 Q. Okay. It's a 9 percent owner, Duke  
12 Energy Ohio is a 9 percent owner of OVEC, but it's  
13 not an affiliate according to you.

14 A. The definition of an affiliate in the  
15 OAC, as I remember it, the company has to have common  
16 ownership. We and OVEC don't have common ownership.

17 Q. Okay. According to -- according to your  
18 statement the term -- the term generation assets --  
19 strike that.

20 Okay. Would you agree with me that there  
21 is -- there's no limit on the amount of OVEC loss  
22 that can be recovered under the proposed PSR?

23 A. Well, there is a limit.

24 Q. You want to tell me what that is.

25 A. It would be the demand charge.

1           Q.    Okay.  So whatever OVEC charges is the  
2    limit.

3           A.    Whatever they charge less -- well, the  
4    demand charge would be the limit.  They wouldn't  
5    charge us for energy if we are not taking energy, so  
6    the demand charge would be the limit.

7           Q.    Okay.  But there's no limit, assuming the  
8    demand charges can be an indefinite sum, there's no  
9    provision in your proposed DSR that would limit the  
10   amount of losses that could be passed through to  
11   customers.

12          A.    There's no limit on what the auction  
13   price can be.  We can come up with all kinds of  
14   hypotheticals but there's no limit -- there's no  
15   limit in the provision except the fact that the  
16   demand charges would be the date limit, whatever that  
17   is.

18          Q.    Would you turn to page 52 of the  
19   transcript of your deposition where you were asked on  
20   line 12, "And, Mr. Wathen, Duke proposes no limit --

21          A.    Hold on.  Slow down.

22          Q.    I'm sorry.

23          A.    Line 12?

24          Q.    Yeah.  Where I asked you, "And,  
25   Mr. Wathen, Duke proposes no limit to the amount of

1 OVEC costs that can be recovered through the PSR; is  
2 that correct?"

3 And you say "There's no limit on the  
4 gains or losses flowing through the PSR." Do you see  
5 that?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. Okay. Thank you.

8 A. Theoretically there's no limit, but there  
9 is a practical limit.

10 Q. And would you agree with me that Duke is  
11 committing to sell off its capacity and energy from  
12 OVEC into PJM, selling capacity into the base  
13 residual auction as a price taker and selling energy  
14 into the day-ahead market at the go-ahead rate?

15 A. That's exactly what we're proposing.

16 Q. Would you agree that currently there is  
17 no guarantee to Duke Energy Ohio of recovery of its  
18 OVEC costs?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And it's possible you'll be charged more  
21 in demand charges and fuel costs in OVEC than you  
22 recover in total from the sales of capacity and  
23 energy into the market?

24 A. That's true. It's also possible we'll  
25 end up with more revenue than cost.

1           Q.    Now, the ICPA currently includes a 2  
2   dollar and 8.9 cent per share dividend; is that  
3   correct?

4           A.    Well, you corrected that a little bit.  
5   It's 2.089 -- 2.089 dollars per share, yes. I think  
6   you said 2 point 8 point 9 or something.

7           Q.    I thought I said 2 dollars and 8.9 cents.

8           A.    There you go, yeah.

9           Q.    Okay. And that's included in OVEC's  
10  charges to each of the sponsoring companies; is that  
11  correct?

12          A.    It's a dividend to the owners of the  
13  stock and a charge to the -- those taking power from  
14  it. So, for those who are both, it's a wash.

15          Q.    It's a wash but -- but owners of OVEC  
16  would receive that -- would receive any -- any  
17  dividend from OVEC. It would be included in the --  
18  is it going to be included in the net gain or loss  
19  that's charged through the PSR?

20          A.    Well, let's put it this way: It will be  
21  revenue to the company as the owner of OVEC stock.  
22  It will be a charge to the company as -- as a  
23  signatory to the ICPA. So we'll get about \$2.09  
24  roughly for the share of the ownership and we'll pay  
25  2.09 cents -- \$2.09 for the -- as a contractual

1 obligation, so, to the company, it's zero.

2 Q. So that's not going to be recovered from  
3 customers?

4 A. There's nothing to recover. It's zero.  
5 We'll give them credit for the \$2.09 dividend and we  
6 are going to charge them for the \$2.09 expense that  
7 comes with it. So that's a zero gain.

8 Q. Okay. So the dividend that you receive  
9 from OVEC will be reflected in the revenues.

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. Okay. Now, would customers be able to  
12 request termination of the PSR under Duke's proposal  
13 if it got to be too costly for customers?

14 A. Customers obviously can request, I mean,  
15 I don't think that would be a plea to the Commission,  
16 I suppose, but that would be up to the Commission to  
17 determine.

18 Q. But you're not proposing -- Duke's not  
19 proposing any termination of the PSR if it turns out  
20 it's a net loss in every year or even a significant  
21 net loss in every year.

22 A. We're not proposing any termination other  
23 than at the end of the contractual obligation.

24 Q. And would the company be agreeable to a  
25 provision whereby if the costs of OVEC were to exceed

1 a certain amount of capacity and energy in the market  
2 that the PSR would be terminated?

3 A. I don't think we would agree to that. It  
4 would be unbalanced.

5 Q. When you say "it would be unbalanced,"  
6 what if -- what if there was a provision on the other  
7 side, if OVEC turned out to be equally beneficial to  
8 the company and could be terminated, would the  
9 company be agreeable to that?

10 A. We -- we are -- we would offer to -- as a  
11 provision of the PSR to commit to keep it in the  
12 hands of the customers throughout the period, and we  
13 are not proposing to sell or transfer the asset as  
14 soon as we get approval of the PSR. So we don't  
15 believe that it would be fair to -- to make that  
16 commitment and not -- and allow the customers to opt  
17 out or terminate it.

18 Q. You're familiar with Mr. Taylor's  
19 recommendation for an opt-out. Are you opposed to  
20 that?

21 A. We are opposed to that.

22 Q. Now, you define volatility as a sudden  
23 and abrupt change in price; is that correct?

24 A. That's one definition but that's a  
25 suitable one.

1           Q.    Okay.  Would it -- is it your opinion  
2           that SSO customers have been paying volatile rates  
3           for generation services since the beginning of the  
4           ESP II under that definition?

5           A.    Volatility is kind of a subjective term.  
6           I would say that they've had fluctuations in price  
7           and certainly customers on CRES contracts would see  
8           more volatility because there are a number of  
9           contracts that are month to month, for example, but  
10          SSO service itself has not been volatile.

11          Q.    Do you know what the range of prices has  
12          been for the SSO since the ESP came out?

13          A.    It depends on the customer.  The way we  
14          design the rates, whether you are an RS or a VS  
15          customer makes a difference.  Whether you are a high  
16          or low customer makes a difference.

17          Q.    How about if you are a residential  
18          customer?

19          A.    It depends, are you all electric or are  
20          you, you know, they -- it depends on your usage.  I  
21          mean lower levels are different than higher levels.

22          Q.    Okay.  Have you -- have you examined the  
23          range of fluctuation in SSO rates in suggesting that  
24          PSR because of your concerns over -- over volatility?

25          A.    I'm sorry.  I lost something there.  Go



1 ahead, would you mind repeating.

2 Q. Yes. Have you examined the fluctuations  
3 in SSO rates in proposing the PSR because of your  
4 concerns regarding volatility?

5 A. The nature of the PSR offer is to address  
6 volatility. We -- I did not look specifically at  
7 residential rate or a particular customer in  
8 residential. I know they change. Our concern is not  
9 just for SSO customers; it's for all customers.

10 The PSR is not just a day-to-day  
11 mitigation of volatility. I mean it's going to be a  
12 period -- period, meaning month to month or quarter  
13 to quarter, but it will affect the volatility, it  
14 will mitigate volatility.

15 Q. So your answer was no, you haven't  
16 examined the fluctuation in SSO rates during the ESP  
17 term?

18 A. I look at the typical bills all the time,  
19 so.

20 Q. Can you tell me is it a 1 percent,  
21 2 percent fluctuation? What's been the fluctuation  
22 over the last three years?

23 A. I have a guess it's probably been within  
24 5 to 10 percent of a typical bill over the ESP.

25 Q. It's 5 to 10 percent?

1           A.     Just off the top of my head.

2           Q.     So you haven't examined it.  You're just  
3     saying that off the top your head.

4           A.     I can't say that I haven't examined it.  
5     As I said earlier, I do look at this all the time and  
6     recalling the numbers that I've seen and doing math  
7     in my head it's probably within 5 to 10 percent.

8           Q.     Would you turn to page 61 of your  
9     testimony, lines 22 to 24.

10          A.     Did you say testimony or deposition?

11          Q.     Your deposition testimony.

12          A.     61.

13          Q.     Yes, page 61, lines 22 to 24.  Do you see  
14     where I asked you what the rate change was for SSO  
15     customers at that time, referring to the earlier  
16     timeframe?

17          A.     Okay.

18          Q.     You said you don't recall off the top of  
19     your head.  Did you go back after your deposition and  
20     look at the numbers?

21          A.     In the, what, two months, month and a  
22     half since my deposition, yeah, I've looked at  
23     numbers.

24          Q.     Okay.  But you don't know any better  
25     today than you did then what the change -- the

1 fluctuation in the SSO rates have been; is that  
2 correct?

3 MS. SPILLER: Objection. The witness has  
4 just answered the question.

5 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

6 A. The fact that I didn't recall off the top  
7 of my head, you know, doesn't necessarily mean I  
8 didn't know at the time. I just didn't recall. I  
9 recall now. I'm thinking about it more clearly.

10 Q. And you didn't perform any analysis of  
11 any particular change in customer rates to determine  
12 whether any customers were in fact experiencing  
13 volatility as a result of changes in capacity or  
14 energy prices in the market, did you?

15 A. I think I just answered all that but  
16 we -- I did not look at individual customers or that.  
17 I have a general idea of what volatility looks like  
18 for customers, but I did not look at individuals'  
19 typical bills.

20 Q. Okay. Thank you.

21 In your opinion did SSO customers  
22 experience zero rate volatility as a result of high  
23 prices in January of 2014?

24 A. At the moment the volatility was  
25 experienced, I would say the SSO customer experienced

1 no impact. However, it does impact future prices  
2 that they will experience.

3 Q. You're saying -- when you say that it  
4 will impact future prices that they'll experience,  
5 you're saying because the market is adjusting to  
6 reflect the uncertainty associated with  
7 polar-vortex-like weather conditions, that's going to  
8 cause change in rates subsequent to the January,  
9 2014, timeframe; is that right?

10 A. There is a very specific example that  
11 supports that claim and that's the FE auctions for  
12 their SSO service. One was conducted right before  
13 the vortex and one was conducted after for exactly  
14 the same period, the same number of tranches. And  
15 there was a 10 percent spike in price, so the vortex  
16 definitely affected at least their SSO prices.

17 Q. And you said that that auction was  
18 conducted right afterwards. Have you looked at  
19 auctions since to see whether they have settled down  
20 any and considered -- and given less of an impact to  
21 the polar vortex, especially given -- especially  
22 given PJM's consideration of market changes in that  
23 light?

24 A. The only auction that I've really studied  
25 recently was FE's most recent auction for '15-'16 and

1 it was even higher, it was \$74 a megawatt-hour or  
2 thereabouts.

3 Q. Okay. Have you conducted any analysis of  
4 how much Duke -- Duke Energy Ohio's customers' rates  
5 changed from before January, 2014, to after 2014,  
6 until after January, 2014?

7 MS. SPILLER: Objection. Asked and  
8 answered.

9 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

10 A. You're asking me how much the SSO rates  
11 changed from December 31, '13, to January 1, '14?

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. They didn't change at all.

14 Q. Okay. And what about for -- have you  
15 conducted any analysis for CRES supplier customers on  
16 Duke's system and how much rates for those customers  
17 changed before January 1, 2014, and after January 31,  
18 2014, as an example?

19 A. As we discussed with Mr. Darr a while  
20 ago, I did look -- I have looked at the Apples to  
21 Apples chart, and you can definitely see an impact in  
22 the offers. The Apples to Apples chart is available  
23 on a weekly basis in an archive so you can trend out  
24 the offers that are being made by the CRES providers  
25 and there was definitely movement among the offers

1 out there, especially in the short-term.

2 Q. Okay. You didn't do any analysis of  
3 that, though. You didn't prepare any assessment  
4 where you wrote down what the numbers were and said  
5 it increased by a certain percentage or that supply  
6 year changed by this much or the overall impact? You  
7 didn't look at that, did you?

8 A. I had a working knowledge of Excel, so I  
9 downloaded it and sorted it and, you know, compared  
10 it for various lengths and so on. I don't know what  
11 you mean by "analysis" but I certainly analyzed the  
12 numbers.

13 Q. When did you do that analysis?

14 A. I've done it periodically over the last  
15 few months.

16 Q. Other than the polar vortex would you  
17 agree with me other factors may have affected those  
18 price changes?

19 A. Of course.

20 Q. You didn't provide that analysis in any  
21 discovery response in this proceeding.

22 A. I don't recall being asked for that  
23 type -- that particular type of analysis.

24 Q. Are you aware of any residential  
25 customers in Ohio or of Duke Energy Ohio who are

1 passed through increased costs relating to the polar  
2 vortex?

3 A. Any customers or CRES customers or SSO  
4 customers?

5 Q. Both.

6 A. Well, any customer that was on a  
7 short-term one-month contract would certainly see the  
8 effect of the vortex because their prices track the  
9 market, but long-term contracts would be less so,  
10 including the SSO.

11 MS. BOJKO: I'm sorry. Can I have the  
12 response read back, please.

13 (Record read.)

14 Q. Mr. Wathen, on page 66 of your deposition  
15 testimony, at line 21 through 24, could you turn  
16 there.

17 A. I see it.

18 Q. And do you see where I say, "You're not  
19 aware of any evidence that residential customers in  
20 Ohio were passed through any of those increased  
21 costs."

22 And you said, "I'm not personally aware  
23 of that, no." Do you see that?

24 A. I see it. That's a different question  
25 than what you just asked me though.

1           Q.    Would you agree with me that the relative  
2           volatility of coal prices as compared to other fuel  
3           prices will determine whether the PSR adds to or  
4           decreases volatility?

5           A.    I would agree with that, but because coal  
6           is less volatile than other -- other prices,  
7           typically it shouldn't be part of the mitigating  
8           effect.

9           Q.    And when you say "typically," you're  
10          comparing certain costs. Did you do an analysis  
11          comparing coal costs to other costs over a certain  
12          period of time?

13          A.    I did not. However, the documents that  
14          Mr. Darr handed me in the coal contract discussion of  
15          the annual reports, I mean, they indicate they hedge  
16          their fuel for periods up to 2017. So they would  
17          have locked in a price for some period of time. So  
18          there shouldn't be much volatility. That's the  
19          nature of the hedge.

20          Q.    But you did no analysis of historic coal  
21          versus other fuel prices in making your statement you  
22          just made.

23          A.    I made no analysis related to this --  
24          this case. However, there's abundant industry  
25          information about the relative volatility of natural



1 gas to coal.

2 Q. Are you aware that OVEC's fuel costs  
3 increased by 32 percent from 2009 to 2013?

4 A. I think we had that discussion in the  
5 deposition, and I agreed that that was the number,  
6 yeah.

7 Q. And are you aware that OVEC's total costs  
8 increased from -- by 33 percent from 2009 to 2013?

9 A. When you say "total costs," are you  
10 talking about the total dollars or average rate?

11 Q. Total demand charges.

12 A. From 2000? When to when?

13 Q. 2009 to 2013.

14 A. I believe -- hang on a second.

15 Q. I'm sorry. Total demand -- total costs  
16 including demand charges and energy charges.

17 A. I've got the numbers here, 2009 to '13?

18 Q. Yes.

19 A. Their total charges or what we're charged  
20 for it?

21 Q. I think their total charges. I'm  
22 assuming that 9 percent of the total charges would be  
23 the same as --

24 A. Not necessarily.

25 Q. -- the changes in the costs? No? Okay.

1 My mistake. If you could advise me what document  
2 you're referencing.

3 A. I'm looking at the 2013 annual report  
4 from OVEC that has total costs allocated to the  
5 sponsor. From 2009 to 2013 the cost went from 632 to  
6 671. So that would be about a 7-percent increase in  
7 total dollars allocated to the sponsors.

8 Q. 632?

9 A. This is -- if you want to look at it,  
10 it's IEU 7, page 34.

11 Q. And is that the figure for total costs or  
12 is that the figure for demand charges?

13 A. This is the total power cost allocated to  
14 its sponsoring companies which essentially is total  
15 costs.

16 Q. What page is that on?

17 A. On page 34 of IEU 7. I get about a 6  
18 percent increase, give or take, in the total costs,  
19 give or take.

20 Q. Okay. Thank you.

21 And the company hasn't conducted any  
22 analysis of the nature and magnitude of Duke Energy  
23 Ohio customers' exposure to price volatility; is that  
24 correct?

25 A. I have not done any analysis.

1           Q.    And the company has no forecast of the  
2           volatility of SSO auction prices that it's prepared?

3           A.    You typically don't forecast volatility;  
4           you forecast price.

5           Q.    Is there a forecast of SSO auction  
6           prices?

7           A.    Not that I'm aware of.

8           Q.    You're aware that Duke Energy Business  
9           Services conducts market price forecasts?

10          A.    That company has various reasons to have  
11          forecasts. I would assume someone in DEBS does, yes.

12          Q.    Okay. But DEBS has not provided any  
13          forecast to Duke Energy Ohio of what it expects SSO  
14          prices to be over the term of the ESP or beyond.

15          A.    Well, the nature of forecasting the SSO  
16          price is a little bit more complicated than  
17          forecasting the market price. You have to make an  
18          assumption about switching because the load shape is  
19          going to change depending on among different classes.  
20          So I think it would be -- as far as the company is  
21          concerned, we don't care because it's a passthrough  
22          for us so there's no real need to forecast the  
23          prices, so we don't do it.

24          Q.    Okay. And you're proposing to pass  
25          through the costs of OVEC to customers, too, so does

1       that mean you don't care about that?

2               A.     We -- we don't need to forecast the OVEC  
3       price because what we're proposing is to dispatch it  
4       in a -- in a very restrictive manner so it's not a  
5       matter of forecasting it. We're going to dispatch it  
6       into the market at whatever price we get so, again,  
7       there is no need to forecast.

8               Q.     And did you not ask DEBS for any market  
9       price forecasts to determine whether your  
10      projections, not only of energy prices but of energy  
11      costs, are consistent with their expectations?

12              A.     With whose expectations?

13              Q.     With DEBS's expectations as to whether it  
14      makes sense to -- to engage in the PSR.

15              A.     So you're asking me if I asked Duke  
16      Energy Business Services to give me a forecast to  
17      meet with their expectations --

18              Q.     No. I'm asking whether Duke Energy Ohio  
19      or you, on their behalf, asked DEBS to compare a  
20      market price forecast to help Duke Energy Ohio assess  
21      whether it was reasonable or made sense to propose  
22      something like the price stabilization rider where  
23      you would pass through the cost of OVEC to customers.

24              A.     Well, DEBS wouldn't be the one  
25      responsible for the forecasts used in the OVEC rider.

1 That would have been the commercial business unit,  
2 midwest commercial group; a different group than  
3 DEBS. So we -- we would not have asked them anyway,  
4 DEBS.

5 As you mentioned, Bryan Dougherty and  
6 that group does the -- and Ben Zhang, they work for  
7 the commercial group and they do forecasts that would  
8 be part of the calculation of the OVEC entitlement  
9 benefit or loss, so.

10 Q. Okay. They're with Commercial Midwest  
11 Generation.

12 A. That's correct. And I don't know if they  
13 work for DEBS or another entity, but I consider them  
14 a different group than the service company.

15 Q. Okay. But you didn't ask them for any  
16 forecasting services related to this proceeding; is  
17 that correct?

18 A. Other than as a discovery request, we  
19 didn't, no.

20 Q. Other than OEG-DR-1-1 and related  
21 discovery requests?

22 A. Whatever discovery was asked. Nothing  
23 prior to that.

24 Q. All right. Does Duke Energy Ohio then  
25 not use market price forecasts if doing planning?

1 A. Duke Energy Ohio?

2 Q. Yeah.

3 A. I would expect we do some forecasting for  
4 planning. I know we have some load forecasts that  
5 would be dependent on price so they would use some  
6 forecasting to calculate load because there's some  
7 elasticity functions in our load forecast.

8 Q. And where do you get those forecasts?

9 A. Where?

10 Q. Yeah. Do you do those yourself, prepare  
11 those yourself?

12 A. Oh, no. I've got plenty to do.

13 Q. Do you receive those from Ben Zhang's  
14 unit?

15 A. Not for the forecasting I was just  
16 discussing, that would be someone else, but I don't  
17 know who that comes from. Ms. Mullins would know  
18 because she's the financial forecasting person, but  
19 I'm not in that group.

20 Q. Okay. Is that some -- is that somebody  
21 in Duke Energy Ohio or is that an affiliate that does  
22 that?

23 MS. SPILLER: Objection. The witness  
24 just said he doesn't know.

25 Q. Do you know whether it's in Duke Energy

1 Ohio or prepared outside of Duke Energy Ohio?

2 A. I'm certain it's not an employee of Duke  
3 Energy Ohio. It would be a Duke Energy Business  
4 Services employee that would be the source of it.

5 Q. Would you turn to page 72 of the  
6 transcript of your deposition, line 1, where I asked  
7 you: "But Duke Energy Ohio does receive market price  
8 forecasts prepared by affiliates. That's all I am  
9 trying to establish."

10 And line -- line 8, you answer: "I'm not  
11 personally aware of any forecasts provided to DE  
12 Ohio, the EDU."

13 MS. SPILLER: I'm going to object and  
14 move to strike. I don't think that is all -- that's  
15 a completely different question than the last  
16 exchange with Mr. Wathen.

17 MR. BERGER: I don't think so, your  
18 Honor. I think it's pretty clear.

19 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

20 A. Well, as I indicated, I'm not in the  
21 financial forecasting group so I do not get  
22 possession of those forecasts. Subsequently, I'm not  
23 personally aware of those forecasts. So I think my  
24 answer is consistent with what I responded to in the  
25 deposition.

1 Q. Thank you.

2 And you're aware that Judah Rose  
3 presented forecasts of market prices in the ESP II on  
4 behalf of DEO.

5 MS. SPILLER: Objection, relevance.

6 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Overruled.

7 A. Who was it again? I'm sorry.

8 Q. Judah Rose.

9 A. Judah Rose, yes, he presented a forecast.

10 Q. But DEO decided in this case that it  
11 would not present any market price forecasts for  
12 purposes of assessing customer prices resulting from  
13 the ESP III; is that correct?

14 A. The nature of the proposal in 11-3549 was  
15 quite different than what we're asking for here. We  
16 were trying to compare the prices that result from DE  
17 Ohio continuing to own the generating assets and  
18 relying on our own capacity to supply those needs of  
19 customers compared to we wanted to prove that that  
20 was better than the market price that you would get  
21 in an MRO. Therefore, we used Judah Rose, an  
22 independent price forecaster in that case, to do that  
23 analysis.

24 Q. But you didn't see the same purpose with  
25 respect to the OVEC assets in the PSR in this case,



1 right? You didn't see a similar objective?

2 A. The -- I think you've plowed this  
3 territory already, but we have no need to and didn't  
4 have -- find a reason to. I just -- based on what I  
5 know of OVEC and the value of the insurance premium  
6 that we have in terms of the hedging, I didn't see a  
7 need to. We had no need to do an MRO versus ESP  
8 market price test because, as we all agree, the  
9 generation price would be the same in the MRO and the  
10 ESP, so there's no need to do a price forecast to  
11 prove that it's the same. So we just had no need to  
12 do that. We didn't need to call in Judah Rose or  
13 anyone else to do it to give us a forecast.

14 Q. And you performed no analysis in this  
15 case of the value to customers of the PSR as a hedge;  
16 is that correct?

17 A. I think it's intuitive that it's a hedge,  
18 so there's no need, I didn't do an analysis, per se,  
19 but it's intuitive that it's a hedge.

20 Q. Well, no, I understand it's a hedge. I  
21 asked you whether you did any analysis of how  
22 valuable that hedge is to customers.

23 A. I did not do a quantitative analysis of  
24 that.

25 Q. And you performed no comparison between

1 annual average energy prices in PJM and OVEC energy  
2 prices over any period of time, did you?

3 A. I did no analysis as part of my  
4 testimony, no.

5 Q. And you prepared no financial modeling of  
6 the rate impact of the proposed PSR; is that correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Would you agree with me that OEG 1-1 was  
9 the only document prepared by the DEO or on behalf of  
10 DEO that assesses the economic value of Duke's share  
11 of capacity and energy from OVEC?

12 A. To my knowledge that's the only one we  
13 produced that culled out OVEC from our other  
14 generating assets in terms of evaluation. But, as  
15 you would have gotten from Ben Zhang, we do modeling  
16 every day on our generation portfolio which would  
17 include OVEC. So our -- our OVEC capacity. So the  
18 evaluation is done virtually. Whether we carved it  
19 out of the bigger model, we only did that in response  
20 to OEG-DR-1-1.

21 Q. And you would agree with me that that  
22 response just assesses the OVEC entitlement in 2024;  
23 are you familiar with that?

24 A. I think the request was through  
25 enthusiasm 2024, so that's what we did.

1           Q.    It's not for the entire term of the -- of  
2   the proposed PSR which would be through January of  
3   2040, as I understand it; is that right?

4           A.    It follows if it only went to 2024 then  
5   it didn't go through the whole term.

6           Q.    Okay.  And Duke Energy Ohio has made no  
7   estimate, Mr. Wathen, of the risk premium included in  
8   CRES providers' offers to reflect volatility.

9           A.    I wouldn't know where to begin.  I know  
10   that CRES offers include -- the longer-term contracts  
11   include a, almost always include a significant  
12   early-termination fee, so I would characterize that  
13   as I premium that the CRES providers incorporate in  
14   their offers, but I've made no other analysis other  
15   than studying the CRES offers on the Apples to Apples  
16   page.

17          Q.    Okay.  You've not attempted to make any  
18   estimate of how much of their pricing is for the  
19   purpose of volatility or their price risk basically?

20          A.    I wouldn't know where to begin.

21          Q.    Okay.  And you're not aware, Mr. Wathen,  
22   of any communication, oral or written, at Duke Energy  
23   Ohio, concerning its evaluation of alternatives to  
24   the PSR that were -- other than privileged  
25   communications; is that correct?

1           A.     That's correct.

2           Q.     And by "privileged communications" that  
3     would be anything that reflects advice of counsel as  
4     I understand it; is that correct?

5           A.     I understand what it means.

6           Q.     Okay.  Would you -- your proposal is that  
7     there would be a one-month lag, am I correct, between  
8     the incurrence of -- of the costs that are reflected  
9     in a quarterly rate change and the application of the  
10    new rate change in the PSR; is that correct?

11          A.     I believe we talked about this in the  
12    deposition.  I think my expectation is that it would  
13    mirror what we do for the fuel, what we used to do  
14    for the fuel and purchased power tracker, we would  
15    file it at the first of any given month before a  
16    quarter and it would go into effect at the beginning  
17    of that quarter.  So a one-month lag, yes.

18          MR. BERGER:  I'm just about done.  Can we  
19    take a 5-minute break?

20          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  That's fine.

21          (Recess taken.)

22          EXAMINER WALSTRA:  We'll go back on the  
23    record and try to wrap this up.

24          Q.     (By Mr. Berger) Mr. Wathen, good evening.  
25    Do you recall testifying earlier that in your opinion

1       it was -- that RC 4928.17 does not require  
2       divestiture of the OVEC assets to an affiliate?

3             A.    If I'm recalling that 17 is the corporate  
4       separation rule?

5             Q.    Yes.

6             A.    Right. Then I agree, that's my opinion.

7             Q.    And is there a particular language that  
8       you base that upon?

9             A.    The -- there's no language I can tell in  
10       there that says you have to transfer assets.

11            Q.    Are you familiar with the language in  
12       4928.17(A)(1) that says the plan provides, at a  
13       minimum, for the provision of the competitive retail  
14       electric service for the non-electric product or  
15       service through a fully separated affiliate of the  
16       utility?

17            MS. SPILLER: Your Honor, I will just ask  
18       that Mr. Berger provide Mr. Wathen the benefit of the  
19       document he's reading from.

20            EXAMINER WALSTRA: Do you have a copy?

21            MR. BERGER: I think I just have the  
22       textual volume here, but I am happy to provide it to  
23       him. If I may approach?

24            EXAMINER WALSTRA: You may.

25            Q.    Do you need to have the question

1 repeated?

2 A. Can you point -- can you tell me -- read  
3 the -- tell me what the statement was again so I can  
4 find it in here.

5 Q. Yes. It's 4928.17(A)(1) and I think it's  
6 the first part of the first sentence.

7 A. I read the paragraph but where -- Duke  
8 Energy Ohio is not offering any competitive retail  
9 electric service so we've satisfied that requirement.

10 Q. So you're saying because the OVEC asset  
11 is just being sold into the market, as I understand  
12 it -- I'm sorry, I'm having difficulty understanding,  
13 you're saying -- Duke Energy Ohio is not offering any  
14 competitive retail electric service through the use  
15 of the OVEC asset; is that what you're saying?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Don't you agree that selling the energy  
18 and capacity from OVEC into the market is offering a  
19 competitive -- in the wholesale market is ultimately  
20 resulting in competitive retail electric service  
21 being provided?

22 A. I think you answered your own question.  
23 We're selling it in the wholesale market, not the  
24 retail market.

25 Q. So, in your viewpoint, because it's being

1 sold into the wholesale market, the asset can be  
2 retained.

3 A. There's nothing in the rule that says  
4 competitive sales into the wholesale market have to  
5 be transferred. It's a competitive retail. That's  
6 quite different than wholesale.

7 MR. BERGER: All right. Thank you.  
8 That's all I have, your Honor. Thank you.

9 EXAMINER WALSTRA: Thank you. It is  
10 pretty close to 6 so I think we'll just wrap up for  
11 the day and start again tomorrow.

12 (Thereupon, at 5:53 p.m., the hearing was  
13 adjourned.)

14 - - -  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is  
a true and correct transcript of the proceedings  
taken by me in this matter on Thursday, October 23,  
2014, and carefully compared with my original  
stenographic notes.

---

Karen Sue Gibson,  
Registered Merit Reporter.

(KSG-5947)

- - -



**This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities**

**Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on**

**11/6/2014 1:56:16 PM**

**in**

**Case No(s). 14-0841-EL-SSO, 14-0842-EL-ATA**

Summary: Transcript in the matter of Duke Energy Ohio hearing held on 10/23/14 - Volume II electronically filed by Mr. Ken Spencer on behalf of Armstrong & Okey, Inc. and Gibson, Karen Sue Mrs.